

Attendance Sheets

District	Last Name	Present	Absent	Present/Late
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		✓	
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	✓		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner	✓		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert	✓		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	✓		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	✓		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito	✓		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton	✓		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	✓		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	✓		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	✓		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	.	✓	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney	✓		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith	✓		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	.	✓	
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger	✓		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio	✓		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn	✓		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	✓		
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano	✓		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman	✓		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	✓		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt	✓		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	✓		
Present:	<u>22</u>	Total:	<u>22</u>	<u>3</u>
Absent:	<u>3</u>			<u>0</u>
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			

Date: 2/11/2019

Regular Meeting
of the
Dutchess County Legislature

Monday, February 11, 2019

The Clerk of Legislature called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.

Roll Call by the Clerk of the Legislature

PRESENT: 22 Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Kearney, Keith, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Thomes, Truitt, Zernike

ABSENT: 3 Amparo, Llaverias, Johnson

PRESENT, LATE: 0

Quorum Present.

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag; Invocation by Rabbi Eliezer Langer of the Congregation Schomre Israel from Poughkeepsie, followed by a moment of silent meditation.

Performance by the Myers Minstrels from Myers Corners Elementary School

Commendations and Proclamations

Commendation: Arlington High School Lexus Eco Challenge Team AquaPals”

Proclamation: Recognizing April 2, 2019, As Equal Pay Day

The Chair entertained a motion from the floor, duly seconded, to suspend the rules to allow the public to address the Legislature with respect to agenda items.

Diana Jablonski of American Association of University Women, 5 Merlot Drive, Highland, NY and Leah Bishop of Women’s Professional Network, thanked the Legislature for proclaiming April 2 as Equal Pay Day.

Constantine Kazolias, 47 Noxon Street, Poughkeepsie, questioned what authority the Dutchess County Board of Health has regarding the mold in the City of Poughkeepsie schools.

No one else wishing to be heard, the Chair entertained a motion from the floor, duly seconded, to resume the regular order of business.

Chair Pulver entertained a motion to approve the January 2019 minutes.

Legislator Kearney requested to abstain as she was not a Legislator in January.

Chairman Pulver granted permission.

The January 2019 minutes were adopted with Legislator Kearney abstaining.

Reports of standing committees, special committees, and liaisons to other committees and boards

None.

Resolutions considered out of numerical order will be placed in numerical order for fluidity.

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED FOR THE FEBRUARY 2019 BOARD MEETING

Received the following from Dutchess County Clerk:

January Mortgage Tax Detail Ledger

Summary of Mortgage Tax Received Oct 18 to Mar 19

January Foreclosure Statistics

January Mortgage Tax Report

Annual Report of the Dutchess County Clerk 2018

Received from Budget Director, Contingency and Capital Reserve Account Status.

Received from the Town of Rhinebeck, Resolution 2019051, Appointment by the Town Boards of Rhinebeck and Clinton to fill the Vacant Seat on the Dutchess County Legislature for District 11 (Rhinebeck and Clinton) Pursuant to Dutchess County Charter Section 2.13 and Dutchess County Administrative Code Section 2.04.

Morris, Carolyn

From: Kendall, Bradford
Sent: Monday, February 4, 2019 1:37 PM
To: Kendall, Bradford
Subject: January Reports
Attachments: MortgageTaxDetailLedger 1-19.xlsx; Oct18-Mar19 Summary of Mortgage tax collection.xls; Foreclosure Report 1-19.xlsx; MortgageTaxRpt 1-19.pdf

Attached, please find the January reports. The total mortgage tax number is somewhat skewed by a \$28,860,854.87 commercial mortgage that generated \$144,304.50 for Fishkill. (Don't spend it all in one place Bob.)

Bradford Kendall
Dutchess County Clerk

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Detail Ledger**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

250 Mortgage Tax County per Tax District

Name	Total
Amenia	\$2,013.50
Beekman	\$31,791.61
Clinton	\$9,106.00
Dover	\$3,102.50
East Fishkill	\$58,824.66
Fishkill	\$187,119.50
Hyde Park	\$24,754.00
La Grange	\$49,384.50
Milan	\$1,527.22
North East	\$9,780.00
Pawling	\$3,025.84
Pine Plains	\$1,782.50
Pleasant Valley	\$9,625.00
Red Hook	\$19,726.78
Rhinebeck	\$26,871.00
Stanford	\$7,138.00
Town of Poughkeepsie	\$55,578.50
Union Vale	\$12,451.39
Wappinger	\$42,745.00
Washington	\$4,689.00
City of Beacon	\$85,937.00
City of Poughkeepsie	\$20,612.50
Other	\$0.00
Total Mortgage Tax	<u>\$667,586.00</u>

Account Totals

Account	Description	Total
250	Mortgage Tax County	\$667,586.00
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$388,240.80
270	SONYMA	\$118,503.25
275	1-6 Family	\$188,611.00
276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$130,605.50
Total Tax		<u>\$1,493,546.55</u>

IMPORTANT: These amounts are raw raw data. Actual distribution will vary based on interest earned and expenses incurred.
as well as distribution to villages.

Summary of Mortgage Tax Received Oct 18 to Mar 19

Town	October 18	November	December	January 19	February	March	Running Total
Amenia	\$4,942.50	\$2,893.50	\$7,436.50	\$2,013.50			\$17,286.00
Beekman	\$38,759.79	\$33,979.65	\$48,649.30	\$31,791.61			\$153,180.35
Clinton	\$13,597.50	\$10,042.00	\$13,417.00	\$9,106.00			\$46,162.50
Dover	\$15,621.64	\$11,662.88	\$32,111.00	\$3,102.50			\$62,498.02
East Fishkill	\$126,268.50	\$112,948.61	\$120,132.39	\$58,824.66			\$418,174.16
Fishkill	\$33,364.32	\$46,372.85	\$73,758.00	\$187,119.50			\$340,614.67
Hyde Park	\$32,934.52	\$147,909.31	\$16,208.93	\$24,754.00			\$221,806.76
LaGrange	\$38,347.79	\$31,225.00	\$38,742.20	\$49,384.50			\$157,699.49
Milan	\$5,294.00	\$6,756.01	\$8,038.50	\$1,527.22			\$21,615.73
North East	\$2,965.00	\$5,866.00	\$2,563.00	\$9,780.00			\$21,174.00
Pawling	\$28,056.50	\$22,578.98	\$23,392.50	\$3,025.84			\$77,053.82
Pine Plains	\$4,379.50	\$2,862.00	\$5,783.00	\$1,782.50			\$14,807.00
Pleasant Valley	\$22,654.50	\$13,133.43	\$23,241.57	\$9,625.00			\$68,654.50
Red Hook	\$13,453.00	\$8,946.00	\$24,906.00	\$19,726.78			\$67,031.78
Rhinebeck	\$19,009.00	\$64,284.00	\$50,564.50	\$26,871.00			\$160,728.50
Stanford	\$9,942.00	\$10,748.00	\$7,592.00	\$7,138.00			\$35,420.00
Town Poughkeepsie	\$87,538.17	\$49,444.69	\$135,338.06	\$55,578.50			\$327,899.42
Union Vale	\$5,975.57	\$4,720.00	\$15,240.50	\$12,451.39			\$38,387.46
Wappinger	\$41,071.21	\$58,444.88	\$67,407.55	\$42,745.00			\$209,668.64
Washington	\$13,555.50	\$13,319.50	\$16,984.00	\$4,689.00			\$48,548.00
City Beacon	\$32,702.68	\$79,103.50	\$60,033.50	\$85,937.00			\$257,776.68
City Poughkeepsie	\$49,293.31	\$33,970.50	\$36,125.50	\$20,612.50			\$140,001.81
Other	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00			\$0.00
Total	\$639,726.50	\$771,211.29	\$827,665.50	\$667,586.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,906,189.29
County Tax	\$639,726.50	\$771,211.29	\$827,665.50	\$667,586.00			\$2,906,189.29
MTA	\$365,939.70	\$457,789.84	\$475,941.30	\$388,240.80			\$1,687,911.64
Special Add	\$34,580.75	\$140,571.39	\$94,360.50	\$118,503.25			\$388,015.89
1-6 Family	\$232,021.25	\$202,599.75	\$265,281.00	\$188,611.00			\$888,513.00
Local Tax	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00			\$0.00
Taxes Held	\$31,862.80	\$27,244.80	\$45,685.05	\$130,605.50			\$235,398.15
Ret/Out Cnty							
Total	\$ 1,304,131.00	\$ 1,599,417.07	\$ 1,708,933.35	\$ 1,493,546.55	\$ -	\$ -	\$6,106,027.97
							\$0.00
MTA Take	\$ 597,960.95	\$ 660,389.59	\$ 741,222.30	\$ 576,851.80	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,576,424.64

Dutchess County Clerk - Foreclosure Statistics

Municipality Name	Count
Beekman	5
City of Beacon	5
City of Poughkeepsie	3
Clinton	2
Dover	3
East Fishkill	2
Fishkill	1
Hyde Park	6
La Grange	5
Pawling	2
Pleasant Valley	2
Red Hook	2
Stanford	1
Town of Poughkeepsie	8
Union Vale	2
Wappinger	5
Washington	1
Total:	55

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
2	1/2/2019	Mortgagor:	PAINO DAWN M	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5562	Doc # 01-2019-1	\$12,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$60.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$6.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$66.00
		Receipt Total:		\$66.00
<hr/>				
3	1/2/2019	Mortgagor:	LALLO CHRISTOPHER J	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5563	Doc # 01-2019-2	\$54,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$272.50 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$133.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$406.00
		Receipt Total:		\$406.00
<hr/>				
39	1/2/2019	Mortgagor:	FEILEN JOHN	
		Mortgagee:	CARROLL CAROLE	
		Serial # DJ5564	Doc # 01-2019-3	\$15,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$75.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$15.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$37.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$127.50
39	1/2/2019	Mortgagor:	FEILEN JOHN	
		Mortgagee:	BAKER DIANE	
		Serial # DJ5565	Doc # 01-2019-4	\$15,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$75.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$15.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$37.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$127.50
		Receipt Total:		\$255.00
<hr/>				
47	1/2/2019	Mortgagor:	MAPLE ST OF DUTCHESS LLC	Comments:
		Mortgagee:	DUT CO	NO FEE BY LAW
		Serial # DJ5566	Doc # 01-2019-5	\$223,534.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie
				\$0.00
		Receipt Total:		\$0.00
<hr/>				
72	1/2/2019	Mortgagor:	WETTELS CARL ROBERT	
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU	
		Serial # DJ5567	Doc # 01-2019-6	\$15,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$75.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$15.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$90.00
			Receipt Total:	\$90.00
76	1/2/2019	Mortgagor: TOTIS JEREMY RONALD Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5568	Doc # 01-2019-7	\$315,679.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,578.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$917.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$789.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,284.85
			Receipt Total:	\$3,284.85
82	1/2/2019	Mortgagor: MORGAN WILLIAM Mortgagee: AMERIQUEST MORTGAGE CO		Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
		Serial # DJ5569	Doc # 01-2019-8	\$1,855.17 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$9.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$4.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$14.25
			Receipt Total:	\$14.25
84	1/2/2019	Mortgagor: NINA LIZ M Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DJ5570	Doc # 01-2019-9	\$338,751.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,694.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$986.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$847.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,527.40
			Receipt Total:	\$3,527.40
86	1/2/2019	Mortgagor: PACIFICO NICHOLAS ALBERT Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DJ5571	Doc # 01-2019-10	\$252,310.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,261.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$726.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$630.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,619.15
			Receipt Total:	\$2,619.15

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,387.50
		Receipt Total:	\$1,387.50
136	1/2/2019	Mortgagor: NORRIS DAVID M Mortgagee: NAVY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5578	Doc # 01-2019-17 \$310,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,550.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$900.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,450.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,450.00
137	1/2/2019	Mortgagor: BUTLER MICHAEL F Mortgagee: TEG FCU	
		Serial # DJ5579	Doc # 01-2019-18 \$25,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$125.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$45.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$170.00
		Receipt Total:	\$170.00
147	1/2/2019	Mortgagor: STEPHENS NOREEN M Mortgagee: TEG FCU	
		Serial # DJ5580	Doc # 01-2019-19 \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$250.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$120.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$370.00
		Receipt Total:	\$370.00
157	1/2/2019	Mortgagor: BAGINSKI PAUL Mortgagee: TEG FCU	
		Serial # DJ5581	Doc # 01-2019-20 \$68,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$340.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$174.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$514.00
		Receipt Total:	\$514.00
162	1/2/2019	Mortgagor: SPAGNOLI DAMIEN Mortgagee: BBMC MORTGAGE	
		Serial # DJ5582	Doc # 01-2019-21 \$232,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,163.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$667.80
		275	1-6 Family \$581.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,412.30
			Receipt Total: \$2,412.30
165	1/2/2019	Mortgagor: BECKER SHANNON R Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC	
		Serial # DJ5583	Doc # 01-2019-22 \$171,830.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$859.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$485.40
		275	1-6 Family \$429.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,773.90
			Receipt Total: \$1,773.90
180	1/2/2019	Mortgagor: STRONG WILSON MICHELE Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5584	Doc # 01-2019-23 \$19,301.91 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$96.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$27.90
		275	1-6 Family \$48.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$172.65
			Receipt Total: \$172.65
193	1/2/2019	Mortgagor: FREILICH ARY Mortgagee: PEAPACK GLADSTONE BANK	
		Serial # DJ5585	Doc # 01-2019-24 \$250,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,250.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$720.00
		275	1-6 Family \$625.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,595.00
			Receipt Total: \$2,595.00
194	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: CALE THOMAS WILLIAM Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK	
		Serial # DJ5586	Doc # 01-2019-25 \$185,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$925.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$525.00
		275	1-6 Family \$462.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,912.50
			Receipt Total: \$1,912.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
196	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: FERRARI MICHAEL Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK	
	Serial # DJ5587	Doc # 01-2019-26	\$160,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$800.00 Milan
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$450.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$400.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,650.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,650.00
198	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: MCLEAN VERNAL Mortgagee: BAYVIEW LOAN SERVICING LLC	Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
	Serial # DJ5590	Doc # 01-2019-27	\$10,442.64 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$52.00 City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1.20
	275	1-6 Family	\$26.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$79.20
		Receipt Total:	\$79.20
199	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: MARTIN W WILLMS TRUST Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
	Serial # DJ5589	Doc # 01-2019-28	\$455,000.00 (NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,275.00 Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,365.00
	270	SONYMA	\$1,137.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$4,777.50
		Receipt Total:	\$4,777.50
202	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: MILLER LYNETTE Mortgagee: ECKLUND MARIE M	
	Serial # DJ5592	Doc # 01-2019-30	\$307,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$892.50
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,537.50 Red Hook
			\$2,430.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,430.00
204	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: HUDSON VIEW PARK LLC Mortgagee: M & T REALTY CAPITAL CORP	
	Serial # DJ5591	Doc # 01-2019-31	\$28,860,854.87 (NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$144,304.50 Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$86,582.70
	270	SONYMA	\$72,152.25

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$303,039.45
			Receipt Total: \$303,039.45
206	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: CASTELLANOS ARIANA Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC	
		Serial # DJ5593	Doc # 01-2019-33 \$163,975.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$820.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$462.00
		275	1-6 Family \$410.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,692.00
			Receipt Total: \$1,692.00
207	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: FOX GLORIA Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA	
		Serial # DJ5594	Doc # 01-2019-34 \$216,450.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,082.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$619.20
		275	1-6 Family \$541.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,242.20
			Receipt Total: \$2,242.20
216	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: PAYE CLARA Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC	
		Serial # DJ5595	Doc # 01-2019-37 \$330,856.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,654.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$962.70
		275	1-6 Family \$827.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,444.45
			Receipt Total: \$3,444.45
217	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: STOSSEL JOSEPH Mortgagee: SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC	
		Serial # DJ5596	Doc # 01-2019-38 \$219,220.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,096.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$627.60
		275	1-6 Family \$548.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,271.60
			Receipt Total: \$2,271.60

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
218	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: ACOSTA ADRI D Mortgagee: SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC		
		Serial # DJ5597	Doc # 01-2019-39	\$510,581.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,553.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,501.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,276.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,331.30
			Receipt Total:	\$5,331.30
229	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: FERVAN ETHAN R Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DJ5598	Doc # 01-2019-40	\$210,490.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,052.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$601.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,654.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,654.00
231	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: CLARK DANIEL JACK Mortgagee: FARM CREDIT EAST ACA		
		Serial # DJ5599	Doc # 01-2019-41	\$120,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Milan
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00
237	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: PACHECO RICARDO Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5600	Doc # 01-2019-42	\$219,622.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,098.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$628.80
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,726.80
			Receipt Total:	\$1,726.80
241	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: EVANS ANDREW Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5601	Doc # 01-2019-43	\$243,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,215.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$699.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,914.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,914.00
243	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: SIMMONS KELLY A Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DJ5602	Doc # 01-2019-44	\$55,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$275.00 Town of Poughkeepsie

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$135.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$137.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$547.50
			Receipt Total:	\$547.50

283	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: TIBBETTS MICHAEL F Mortgagee: RONDOUT SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DJ5603	Doc # 01-2019-45	\$46,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$453.00 Other
				\$453.00
			Receipt Total:	\$453.00

287	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: PEEK RYAN Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DJ5604	Doc # 01-2019-46	\$90,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$450.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$240.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$225.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$915.00
			Receipt Total:	\$915.00

311	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: VILLONE ROBERT D Mortgagee: NEW PENN FINANCIAL LLC		
		Serial # DJ5605	Doc # 01-2019-47	\$265,109.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,325.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$765.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$662.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,753.55
			Receipt Total:	\$2,753.55

312	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: DOUBLE R CAPITAL INC Mortgagee: DEALMAKER SOLUTIONS INC		
		Serial # DJ5606	Doc # 01-2019-48	\$78,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$390.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$204.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$195.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$789.00
			Receipt Total:	\$789.00

314	1/3/2019	Mortgagor: DOUBLE R CAPITAL INC Mortgagee: DEALMAKER SOLUTIONS INC		
		Serial # DJ5607	Doc # 01-2019-49	\$198,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$990.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$564.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$495.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		275	1-6 Family \$810.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,374.10
		Receipt Total:	\$3,374.10

347	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: SEITZ LEANNE Mortgagee: FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP	
		Serial # DJ5615	Doc # 01-2019-57 \$240,463.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,202.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$691.50
		275	1-6 Family \$601.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,495.25
		Receipt Total:	\$2,495.25

350	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: BRODIE BARRY L Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5617	Doc # 01-2019-58 \$294,880.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,474.50 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$854.70
		275	1-6 Family \$737.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,066.45
		Receipt Total:	\$3,066.45

351	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: PICCIANO GREGORY Mortgagee: POPULAR BANK	
		Serial # DJ5616	Doc # 01-2019-60 \$470,377.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$2,352.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,381.20
		275	1-6 Family \$1,176.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$4,909.20
		Receipt Total:	\$4,909.20

354	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: SMITH JONATHAN Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA	
		Serial # DJ5618	Doc # 01-2019-61 \$343,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,716.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$999.60
		275	1-6 Family \$858.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,573.60
		Receipt Total:	\$3,573.60

355	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: MANERI MICHAEL Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
		Serial # DJ5619	Doc # 01-2019-62 \$290,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,450.00 East Fishkill

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$840.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$725.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,015.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,015.00

361	1/4/2019	Mortgagor:	MERCALDI RICHARD A	
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK	
		Serial # DJ5620	Doc # 01-2019-63	\$441,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,208.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,295.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,104.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,607.85
			Receipt Total:	\$4,607.85

367	1/4/2019	Mortgagor:	LOPEZ LAUREN ELIZABETH	
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK	
		Serial # DJ5623	Doc # 01-2019-64	\$209,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,048.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$598.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$524.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,170.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,170.80

369	1/4/2019	Mortgagor:	PAPPALARDO JOSEPH	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DJ5622	Doc # 01-2019-65	\$223,084.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,115.50 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$639.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$557.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,312.55
			Receipt Total:	\$2,312.55

370	1/4/2019	Mortgagor:	CEPEDA SONDR A	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DJ5624	Doc # 01-2019-68	\$362,092.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,810.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,056.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$905.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,772.05
			Receipt Total:	\$3,772.05

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
380	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: WHITTLE LUKE Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DJ5625	Doc # 01-2019-69	\$230,100.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,150.50 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$660.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$575.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,386.05
			Receipt Total:	\$2,386.05
384	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: FRUNZI TODD R Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DJ5626	Doc # 01-2019-70	\$199,897.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$999.50 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$569.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$499.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,068.95
			Receipt Total:	\$2,068.95
386	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: STOUT LYNN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5627	Doc # 01-2019-71	\$188,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$940.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$534.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,474.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,474.00
389	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: ANNIS MEGAN E Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB		
		Serial # DJ5629	Doc # 01-2019-72	\$191,720.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$958.50 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$545.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$479.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,982.85
			Receipt Total:	\$1,982.85
390	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: KOWALIW MICHAEL S Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5628	Doc # 01-2019-73	\$346,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,733.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,010.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$866.75

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,610.35
			Receipt Total: \$3,610.35
391	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: SWITZER DOUGLAS Mortgagee: MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC	
		Serial # DJ5630	Doc # 01-2019-74 \$294,566.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,473.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$853.80
		275	1-6 Family \$736.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,063.30
			Receipt Total: \$3,063.30
394	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: KAFTAN TREVOR Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP	
		Serial # DJ5631	Doc # 01-2019-77 \$337,882.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,689.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$983.70
		275	1-6 Family \$844.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,517.95
			Receipt Total: \$3,517.95
397	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: BROCK DUNCAN JAMES Mortgagee: M & T BANK	
		Serial # DJ5632	Doc # 01-2019-78 \$144,384.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$722.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$403.20
		275	1-6 Family \$361.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,486.20
397	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: BROCK DUNCAN JAMES Mortgagee: M & T BANK	
		Serial # DJ5633	Doc # 01-2019-79 \$4,465.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$22.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00
		275	1-6 Family \$11.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$33.75
			Receipt Total: \$1,519.95
399	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: CARR ANGELA G Mortgagee: AMALGAMATED BANK	
		Serial # DJ5634	Doc # 01-2019-80 \$500,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$2,500.00 La Grange

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,470.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,220.00
			Receipt Total:	\$5,220.00
<hr/>				
415	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: VAZQUEZ PAUL Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
		Serial # DJ5635	Doc # 01-2019-81	\$250,381.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,252.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$721.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$626.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,599.20
			Receipt Total:	\$2,599.20
<hr/>				
425	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: EASTER JEFFREY A Mortgagee: HOME POINT FINANCIAL CORP		
		Serial # DJ5636	Doc # 01-2019-82	\$247,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,235.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$711.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$617.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,563.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,563.50
<hr/>				
428	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: SARGIS JOHN C JR Mortgagee: PARKSIDE LENDING LLC		
		Serial # DJ5637	Doc # 01-2019-83	\$298,493.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,492.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$865.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$746.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,104.25
			Receipt Total:	\$3,104.25
<hr/>				
432	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: NELSON KRISTEN MARIE Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5638	Doc # 01-2019-84	\$140,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$700.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$390.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$350.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,440.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,440.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
459	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: GORDON KATHLEEN Mortgagee: UNITED MORTGAGE CORP	
	Serial # DJ5639	Doc # 01-2019-85	\$323,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,615.00 Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$939.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$807.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,361.50
		Receipt Total:	\$3,361.50
464	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: GHOSTLAW DENISE R Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
	Serial # DJ5640	Doc # 01-2019-86	\$75,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$375.00 Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$195.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$570.00
		Receipt Total:	\$570.00
466	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: AGIOVLASITIS ZACHARY Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
	Serial # DJ5641	Doc # 01-2019-87	\$125,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$625.00 Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$345.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$970.00
		Receipt Total:	\$970.00
479	1/4/2019	Mortgagor: HUGHIE ANITA Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC	
	Serial # DJ5642	Doc # 01-2019-88	\$434,681.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,173.50 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,274.10
	275	1-6 Family	\$1,086.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$4,534.35
		Receipt Total:	\$4,534.35
497	1/7/2019	Mortgagor: GIANCOTTI DONNA A Mortgagee: LOAN ONE	
	Serial # DJ5643	Doc # 01-2019-89	\$299,552.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,498.00 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$868.80
	275	1-6 Family	\$749.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,115.80
			Receipt Total:	\$3,115.80
512	1/7/2019	Mortgagor: WALKER ROBIN E Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
		Serial # DJ5645	Doc # 01-2019-92	\$262,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,312.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$757.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$656.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,726.25
			Receipt Total:	\$2,726.25
513	1/7/2019	Mortgagor: HOWARD JONATHAN Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5644	Doc # 01-2019-93	\$160,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$800.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$450.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$400.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,650.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,650.00
517	1/7/2019	Mortgagor: ALVAREZ CARLOS Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5646	Doc # 01-2019-95	\$95,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$475.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$255.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$237.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$967.50
			Receipt Total:	\$967.50
519	1/7/2019	Mortgagor: AJELLO ROBIN Mortgagee: CITIBANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5647	Doc # 01-2019-96	\$119,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$595.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$327.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$297.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,219.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,219.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
525	1/7/2019	Mortgagor: WARD ROBERT F Mortgagee: CITIBANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5649	Doc # 01-2019-97	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
528	1/7/2019	Mortgagor: ACKERMAN JED Mortgagee: TD BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5650	Doc # 01-2019-98	\$53,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$265.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$129.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$132.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$526.50
			Receipt Total:	\$526.50
534	1/7/2019	Mortgagor: DEBELLIS VINCENT Mortgagee: GRAAP ROBERT		
		Serial # DJ5651	Doc # 01-2019-99	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
553	1/7/2019	Mortgagor: SALAZAR FREDDY Mortgagee: INTERCONTINENTAL CAPITAL GROUP INC		
		Serial # DJ5652	Doc # 01-2019-100	\$323,531.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,617.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$940.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$808.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,366.75
			Receipt Total:	\$3,366.75
556	1/7/2019	Mortgagor: WALLACE THOMAS J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5653	Doc # 01-2019-101	\$29,660.16 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$148.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$59.10

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$207.60
			Receipt Total:	\$207.60
564	1/7/2019	Mortgagor: IWASIUTYN JAROSLAW Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5654	Doc # 01-2019-103	\$490,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,452.50 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,441.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,894.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,894.00
572	1/7/2019	Mortgagor: VUKAJ GJERGJ Mortgagee: VENESKI DIANE		
		Serial # DJ5655	Doc # 01-2019-104	\$180,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$900.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$510.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,410.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,410.00
617	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: NUCULOVIC PAUL Mortgagee: GUARANTEED RATE INC		
		Serial # DJ5656	Doc # 01-2019-105	\$314,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,572.50 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$913.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$786.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,272.25
			Receipt Total:	\$3,272.25
620	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: CASSELS VETTER STACEY M Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DJ5657	Doc # 01-2019-106	\$161,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$807.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$454.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$403.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,665.75
			Receipt Total:	\$1,665.75
623	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: BARKER JAMES T Mortgagee: UNITED STATES TRUST CO NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5658	Doc # 01-2019-107	\$165,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$825.00 North East

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$465.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$412.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,702.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,702.50
<hr/>				
625	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: FERNANDEZ NICHOLAS Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5659	Doc # 01-2019-108	\$173,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$865.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$489.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$432.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,786.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,786.50
<hr/>				
627	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: ROMAN NICOLE Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5660	Doc # 01-2019-109	\$304,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,520.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$882.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$760.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,162.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,162.00
<hr/>				
632	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: MARTIN GERARD J JR Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DJ5661	Doc # 01-2019-110	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
<hr/>				
633	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: EARLE RAYMOND V Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5662	Doc # 01-2019-111	\$21,465.87 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$107.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$34.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$53.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$195.75
			Receipt Total:	\$195.75

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,013.95
			Receipt Total: \$3,013.95
665	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: SPRING LAKE MOBILE HOME PARK LLC Mortgagee: TD BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5667	Doc # 01-2019-118 \$6,000,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		280	Mortgage Tax Held \$63,000.00 Other
			\$63,000.00
			Receipt Total: \$63,000.00
676	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: CRIMMONS ANDREW Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5670	Doc # 01-2019-120 \$211,200.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,056.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$603.60
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,659.60
			Receipt Total: \$1,659.60
685	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: ROGAN TIMOTHY J Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC	
		Serial # DJ5671	Doc # 01-2019-121 \$190,781.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$954.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$542.40
		275	1-6 Family \$477.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,973.40
			Receipt Total: \$1,973.40
687	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: CULLIGAN SAMANTHA MARY Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5672	Doc # 01-2019-122 \$190,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$953.50 Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$542.10
		275	1-6 Family \$476.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,972.35
			Receipt Total: \$1,972.35
694	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: CALABRO DAWN M Mortgagee: TIAA FSB	
		Serial # DJ5675	Doc # 01-2019-123 \$120,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$600.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$330.00
		275	1-6 Family \$300.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,230.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,230.00
<hr/>				
695	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: DOUGHTY MATTHEW Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DJ5674	Doc # 01-2019-124	\$180,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$900.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$510.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$450.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,860.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,860.00
<hr/>				
705	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: WALLACE HEATHER Mortgagee: M & T BANK		
		Serial # DJ5676	Doc # 01-2019-125	\$120,800.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$604.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$332.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$302.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,238.40
			Receipt Total:	\$1,238.40
<hr/>				
727	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: HOLLISTER RICHARD J JR Mortgagee: WALLKILL VALLEY FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5677	Doc # 01-2019-126	\$104,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$520.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$282.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$260.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,062.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,062.00
<hr/>				
741	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: ROBERTSON PATRICK Mortgagee: DUT CO DEPT COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVS		Comments: NO FEE BY LAW
		Serial # DJ5678	Doc # 01-2019-127	\$100,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
772	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: BAILEY WINSTON A Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
		Serial # DJ5679	Doc # 01-2019-128	\$20,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$100.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$30.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$50.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$180.00
			Receipt Total:	\$180.00
774	1/8/2019	Mortgagor: VINEYARD COMMUNITY CHURCH Mortgagee: M & T BANK		
		Serial # DJ5680	Doc # 01-2019-129	\$350,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,750.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,050.00
		270	SONYMA	\$875.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,675.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,675.00
794	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: CHAPPAS MICHAEL A Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DJ5681	Doc # 01-2019-131	\$265,058.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,325.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$765.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$662.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,753.55
			Receipt Total:	\$2,753.55
795	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: MGM BUILDING MANAGEMENT LLC Mortgagee: RICCIARDI ANTHONY		
		Serial # DJ5682	Doc # 01-2019-132	\$289,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,445.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$867.00
		270	SONYMA	\$722.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,034.50
			Receipt Total:	\$3,034.50
799	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: BROUGHT ERIC E Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5683	Doc # 01-2019-133	\$200,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$570.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,570.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,570.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
800	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: MEYER ALEXANDER S Mortgagee: MEYER CHRISTIAN W III		
		Serial # DJ5685	Doc # 01-2019-134	\$10,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$50.00 Hyde Park
				\$50.00
			Receipt Total:	\$50.00
801	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: RIQUELME SAMUEL Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5686	Doc # 01-2019-136	\$220,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,100.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$630.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$550.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,280.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,280.00
805	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: ORLANDO DIANE Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5687	Doc # 01-2019-137	\$143,450.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$717.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$400.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$358.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,475.70
			Receipt Total:	\$1,475.70
822	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: EVANGELIST THOMAS A Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5690	Doc # 01-2019-140	\$115,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$575.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$315.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$287.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,177.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,177.50
824	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: FATM PROPERTIES LLC Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DJ5688	Doc # 01-2019-141	\$0.00 (NE) Commercial
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		270	SONYMA	\$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$0.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,351.40
			Receipt Total:	\$2,351.40
857	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: COSTA LYNDA A Mortgagee: CITIBANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5695	Doc # 01-2019-147	\$332,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,660.00 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$966.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$830.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,456.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,456.00
866	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: GUNSER PAUL JULES Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5696	Doc # 01-2019-148	\$175,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$875.00 North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$495.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$437.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,807.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,807.50
868	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: A & H FUTURES LLC Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
		Serial # DJ5697	Doc # 01-2019-149	\$202,500.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,012.50 North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$607.50
		270	SONYMA	\$506.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,126.25
			Receipt Total:	\$2,126.25
874	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: RICKEN AMANDA Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5698	Doc # 01-2019-150	\$30,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$150.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$60.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$210.00
			Receipt Total:	\$210.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
887	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: LOUCKS JOHN W Mortgagee: M & T BANK		
		Serial # DJ5699	Doc # 01-2019-151	\$357,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$0.00
887	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: LOUCKS JOHN W Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
		Serial # DJ5700	Doc # 01-2019-152	\$357,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$0.00
		Receipt Total:		\$0.00
925	1/9/2019	Mortgagor: BRADLEY TIMOTHY PATRICK Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DJ5701	Doc # 01-2019-153	\$786.01 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$4.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$2.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$6.00
		Receipt Total:		\$6.00
962	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: CARLSON JACOB A Mortgagee: NEW PENN FINANCIAL LLC		
		Serial # DJ5703	Doc # 01-2019-154	\$205,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,028.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$586.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$514.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,128.80
		Receipt Total:		\$2,128.80
965	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: LINLEY BILL A Mortgagee: HARTFORD FUNDING LTD		
		Serial # DJ5706	Doc # 01-2019-155	\$281,403.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,407.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$814.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$703.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,924.70
		Receipt Total:		\$2,924.70
969	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: RAI KULJEET S Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5704	Doc # 01-2019-156	\$19,920.39 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$99.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$29.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$49.75

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$178.95
		Receipt Total:	\$178.95
976	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: ISHAK CHRISTOPHER Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE	
		Serial # DJ5707	Doc # 01-2019-159 \$120,000.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$600.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$360.00
		275	1-6 Family \$300.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,260.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,260.00
980	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: POGGE STEPHEN Mortgagee: MAHOPAC BANK	
		Serial # DJ5708	Doc # 01-2019-160 \$400,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$2,000.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,170.00
		275	1-6 Family \$1,000.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$4,170.00
		Receipt Total:	\$4,170.00
983	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: CARIDI NICHOLAS A Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5709	Doc # 01-2019-161 \$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,000.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$570.00
		275	1-6 Family \$500.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,070.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,070.00
993	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: ROMAN CESAR Mortgagee: NEW PENN FINANCIAL LLC	
		Serial # DJ5710	Doc # 01-2019-162 \$551,993.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$2,760.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,626.00
		275	1-6 Family \$1,380.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$5,766.00
		Receipt Total:	\$5,766.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
994	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: FLYNN KYLE Mortgagee: NAVY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5711	Doc # 01-2019-163	\$675,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$3,375.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,995.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,370.00
			Receipt Total:	\$5,370.00
1002	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: ACKERMAN TYLER R Mortgagee: CFBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5712	Doc # 01-2019-164	\$453,100.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,265.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,329.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,132.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,727.55
			Receipt Total:	\$4,727.55
1008	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: 4 TEMBY DRIVE LLC Mortgagee: STORMFIELD CAPITAL FUNDING I LLC		
		Serial # DJ5713	Doc # 01-2019-165	\$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$420.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$375.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,545.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,545.00
1015	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: CORSELLO JOSEPH A SR Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DJ5714	Doc # 01-2019-166	\$225,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,125.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$645.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$562.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,332.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,332.50
1018	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: GRECO MARY E Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DJ5715	Doc # 01-2019-167	\$130,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$650.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$360.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$325.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,335.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,335.00
<hr/>				
1022	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: ZABRONI PETER Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5716	Doc # 01-2019-168	\$151,618.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$758.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$424.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$379.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,561.80
			Receipt Total:	\$1,561.80
<hr/>				
1024	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: CESAREO MARIO Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5717	Doc # 01-2019-169	\$110,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$550.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$300.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$275.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,125.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,125.00
<hr/>				
1041	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: LECLERC PAUL Mortgagee: GREENWAY MORTGAGE FUNDING CORP NO ASSESSMENT FOUND IN TOWN OF CLINTON		Comments:
		Serial # DJ5718	Doc # 01-2019-170	\$224,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,121.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$642.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$560.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,324.10
			Receipt Total:	\$2,324.10
<hr/>				
1083	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: T L A REALTY INC Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DJ5720	Doc # 01-2019-171	\$5,595,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$58,747.50 Other
				\$58,747.50
			Receipt Total:	\$58,747.50
<hr/>				
1091	1/10/2019	Mortgagor: FINLEY ADAM Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DJ5721	Doc # 01-2019-173	\$237,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,188.00 Rhinebeck

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$682.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$594.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,464.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,464.80

1109	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: WHITTED COREY Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5724	Doc # 01-2019-174	\$25,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$125.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$45.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$170.00
			Receipt Total:	\$170.00

1111	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: CORNELIUS RANDOLPH R Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5725	Doc # 01-2019-175	\$65,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$325.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$165.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$490.00
			Receipt Total:	\$490.00

1114	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: KROUSER JENNIFER Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5726	Doc # 01-2019-176	\$10,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$50.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$50.00
			Receipt Total:	\$50.00

1116	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: INSITE TOWERS LLC Mortgagee: DEUTSCHE BANK TRUST CO AMERICAS		
		Serial # DJ5727	Doc # 01-2019-177	\$368,957.42 (NE) Commercial
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		270	SONYMA	\$922.50
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,107.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,845.00 Pleasant Valley
				\$3,874.50
			Receipt Total:	\$3,874.50

1117	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: VALENTINE JEANNETTE M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5729	Doc # 01-2019-178	\$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$370.00
			Receipt Total:	\$370.00
1119	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: CORNELL ROGER S Mortgagee: FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
		Serial # DJ5730	Doc # 01-2019-179	\$108,608.63 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$543.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$295.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$271.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,110.30
			Receipt Total:	\$1,110.30
1122	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: PECK HENRY D Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5732	Doc # 01-2019-181	\$206,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,030.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$588.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$515.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,133.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,133.00
1123	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: GALATI STEPHANIE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5733	Doc # 01-2019-182	\$18,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$92.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$25.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$118.00
			Receipt Total:	\$118.00
1124	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: MCKENNA DENNIS Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5734	Doc # 01-2019-183	\$70,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$350.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$180.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$530.00
			Receipt Total:	\$530.00
1127	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: VACHIRAPRAPUN PAULSAK Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5735	Doc # 01-2019-184	\$64,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$320.00 Pleasant Valley

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$162.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$482.00
			Receipt Total:	\$482.00
<hr/>				
1137	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: MURPHY LORI		
		Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5736	Doc # 01-2019-185	\$30,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$152.50 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$61.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$214.00
			Receipt Total:	\$214.00
<hr/>				
1138	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: CHER CHEN YONG		
		Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5738	Doc # 01-2019-186	\$125,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$625.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$345.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$312.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,282.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,282.50
<hr/>				
1139	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: DEVEAUX KIM L		
		Mortgagee: TIAA FSB		
		Serial # DJ5739	Doc # 01-2019-187	\$431,842.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,159.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,265.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,079.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,503.90
			Receipt Total:	\$4,503.90
<hr/>				
1142	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: DEFIORE DANTE E		
		Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5740	Doc # 01-2019-188	\$171,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$858.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$484.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$429.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,771.80
			Receipt Total:	\$1,771.80
<hr/>				
1143	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: KRUMHOLTZ MARK		
		Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DJ5741	Doc # 01-2019-189	\$61,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$307.50 Wappinger

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$154.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$153.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$615.75
			Receipt Total:	\$615.75

1144	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: HOGAN JAMES T Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5742	Doc # 01-2019-190	\$304,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,520.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$882.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$760.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,162.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,162.00

1146	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: HICKSON RAYMOND D Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DJ5743	Doc # 01-2019-191	\$75,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$375.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$195.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$187.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$757.50
			Receipt Total:	\$757.50

1150	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: CAPORIZZO ANTHONY Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5744	Doc # 01-2019-192	\$232,800.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,164.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$668.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$582.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,414.40
			Receipt Total:	\$2,414.40

1151	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: CULLEN THOMAS Mortgagee: MORTGAGE RESEARCH CENTER LLC		
		Serial # DJ5745	Doc # 01-2019-193	\$259,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,295.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$747.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$647.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,689.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,689.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
1153	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: MIROFF CHRISTINE Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK		
		Serial # DJ5746	Doc # 01-2019-195	\$210,400.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,052.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$601.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$526.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,179.20
			Receipt Total:	\$2,179.20
1155	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: DONNELLY EUGENE E Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DJ5747	Doc # 01-2019-196	\$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$125.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$495.00
			Receipt Total:	\$495.00
1157	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: GEIB KARL Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5748	Doc # 01-2019-197	\$356,553.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,783.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,039.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$891.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,714.30
			Receipt Total:	\$3,714.30
1160	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: COLLINS MEIGHAN Mortgagee: PUTNAM COUNTY NATL BANK OF CARMEL		
		Serial # DJ5749	Doc # 01-2019-198	\$240,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,200.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$690.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$600.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,490.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,490.00
1161	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: RUTIGLIANO MICHAEL Mortgagee: FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
		Serial # DJ5750	Doc # 01-2019-199	\$243,016.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,215.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$699.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		275	1-6 Family	\$607.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,521.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,521.50
<hr/>				
1177	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: KING DANIEL Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK		
		Serial # DJ5751	Doc # 01-2019-201	\$58,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$290.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$144.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$145.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$579.00
			Receipt Total:	\$579.00
<hr/>				
1182	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: MARYK MICHELLE Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5752	Doc # 01-2019-202	\$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$125.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$495.00
			Receipt Total:	\$495.00
<hr/>				
1189	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: MURASSO LOUIS D Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5753	Doc # 01-2019-203	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
<hr/>				
1191	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: EGGERS WILMA L Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5754	Doc # 01-2019-204	\$152,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$760.00 Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$426.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$380.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,566.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,566.00
<hr/>				
1192	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: SINGH SUKHMINDER Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5755	Doc # 01-2019-205	\$422,707.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,113.50 Town of Poughkeepsie

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,238.10
		275	1-6 Family \$1,056.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$4,408.35
		Receipt Total:	\$4,408.35

1193	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: OTT PAUL	
		Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DJ5756	Doc # 01-2019-206	\$304,753.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,524.00 Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$884.40
	275	1-6 Family	\$762.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,170.40
		Receipt Total:	\$3,170.40

1194	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: DIPOLA FELICIA	
		Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DJ5757	Doc # 01-2019-207	\$213,228.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,066.00 Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$609.60
	275	1-6 Family	\$533.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,208.60
		Receipt Total:	\$2,208.60

1251	1/11/2019	Mortgagor: CAPPELLETTI ANTHONY	
		Mortgagee: ROBERTI NICHOLAS A JR	
	Serial # DJ5758	Doc # 01-2019-209	\$80,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$400.00 Pleasant Valley
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$210.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$610.00
		Receipt Total:	\$610.00

1253	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: FREDERICK ALEXANDER P	
		Mortgagee: BANK OF MILLBROOK	
	Serial # DJ5759	Doc # 01-2019-210	\$400,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,000.00 Washington
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,170.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$1,000.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$4,170.00
		Receipt Total:	\$4,170.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
1257	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: OVSYUK MICHAEL Mortgagee: PEOPLES UNITED BANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5760	Doc # 01-2019-211	\$220,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,100.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$630.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$550.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,280.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,280.00
1264	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: REYES RICHARD JR Mortgagee: NEW PENN FINANCIAL LLC		
		Serial # DJ5761	Doc # 01-2019-212	\$12,700.33 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$63.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$8.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$31.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$103.35
			Receipt Total:	\$103.35
1305	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: VENEKI JOHN Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5762	Doc # 01-2019-213	\$306,900.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,534.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$890.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$767.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,192.45
			Receipt Total:	\$3,192.45
1307	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: 239 ALL ANGELS LLC Mortgagee: 3 C S DEVELOPMENT LLC		
		Serial # DJ5763	Doc # 01-2019-214	\$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$420.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$375.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,545.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,545.00
1309	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: PAUPST CRAIG Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DJ5764	Doc # 01-2019-215	\$55,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$275.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$135.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$137.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$547.50
			Receipt Total:	\$547.50
.....				
1311	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: RODRIGUEZ MATTHEW Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5765	Doc # 01-2019-216	\$222,323.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,111.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$636.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$555.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,304.15
			Receipt Total:	\$2,304.15
.....				
1314	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: AL TWAL LLC Mortgagee: 3 C S DEVELOPMENT LLC		
		Serial # DJ5766	Doc # 01-2019-217	\$190,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$475.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$540.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$950.00 East Fishkill
				\$1,965.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,965.00
.....				
1330	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: SCHENECTADY PROPERTY HOLDING LLC Mortgagee: CJ CAPITAL GROUP INC		
		Serial # DJ5767	Doc # 01-2019-218	\$156,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00
.....				
1333	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: SCHENECTADY PROPERTY HOLDING LLC Mortgagee: CJ CAPITAL GROUP INC		
		Serial # DJ5768	Doc # 01-2019-219	\$93,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
1335	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: SCHENECTADY PROPERTY HOLDING LLC		
		Mortgagee: CJ CAPITAL GROUP INC		
	Serial # DJ5769	Doc # 01-2019-220	\$55,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
			\$0.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$0.00	
1341	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: PATIERNO RENA		
		Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC		
	Serial # DJ5770	Doc # 01-2019-221	\$413,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,066.00	Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,209.60	
	275	1-6 Family	\$1,033.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$4,308.60	
		Receipt Total:	\$4,308.60	
1344	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: BOLAND TIMOTHY C		
		Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ5772	Doc # 01-2019-222	\$163,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$819.00	Beekman
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$461.40	
	275	1-6 Family	\$409.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,689.90	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,689.90	
1345	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: BULL BARTLE II		
		Mortgagee: QUARTARARO JOHN		
	Serial # DJ5771	Doc # 01-2019-223	\$730,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$7,635.00	Other
			\$7,635.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$7,635.00	
1353	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: CARDEL FERNANDO		
		Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ5773	Doc # 01-2019-226	\$525,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,625.00	Union Vale
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,545.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$1,312.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$5,482.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$5,482.50	
1381	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: TAYLOR ROBERT V		
		Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ5774	Doc # 01-2019-227	\$77,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$385.00	Dover

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$201.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$192.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$778.50
1381	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: TAYLOR ROBERT V Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5775	Doc # 01-2019-228	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,798.50
.....				
1384	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: NIOSI ANGELA Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5776	Doc # 01-2019-229	\$35,125.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$175.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$75.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$87.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$338.55
1384	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: NIOSI ANGELA Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5777	Doc # 01-2019-230	\$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$125.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$495.00
			Receipt Total:	\$833.55
.....				
1416	1/14/2019	Mortgagor: SENORINE SASKI A Mortgagee: MLB RESIDENTIAL LENDING LLC		
		Serial # DJ5778	Doc # 01-2019-232	\$180,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$902.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$511.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$451.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,865.25
			Receipt Total:	\$1,865.25
.....				
1427	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: SHEEHY JAMES J Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5779	Doc # 01-2019-233	\$20,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$100.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$30.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$50.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$180.00
			Receipt Total: \$180.00
1428	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: SWEENEY WILLIAM G Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DJ5780	Doc # 01-2019-234 \$207,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,035.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$591.00
		275	1-6 Family \$517.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,143.50
			Receipt Total: \$2,143.50
1442	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: 38 WMS LLC Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5781	Doc # 01-2019-235 \$275,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,375.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$825.00
		270	SONYMA \$687.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,887.50
1442	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: 38 WMS LLC Mortgagee: NYBDC LOCAL DEVELOPMENT CORP	
		Serial # DJ5782	Doc # 01-2019-237 \$229,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$0.00 Rhinebeck
			\$0.00
			Receipt Total: \$2,887.50
1444	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: HOEY JENNEFER Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DJ5783	Doc # 01-2019-238 \$432,030.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$2,160.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,266.00
		275	1-6 Family \$1,080.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$4,506.00
			Receipt Total: \$4,506.00
1448	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: 6380 MILL ST LLC Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5784	Doc # 01-2019-239 \$319,096.99 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,595.50 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$957.30
		270	SONYMA \$797.75

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,350.55
			Receipt Total: \$3,350.55

1454	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: KEENE JOHN G Mortgagee: TD BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5785	Doc # 01-2019-242 \$476,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$2,380.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,398.00
		275	1-6 Family \$1,190.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$4,968.00
			Receipt Total: \$4,968.00

1463	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: KORTBUS MICHAEL J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5786	Doc # 01-2019-243 \$576,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$2,880.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,698.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$4,578.00
			Receipt Total: \$4,578.00

1483	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: JOHNSON ALLEN JR III Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5787	Doc # 01-2019-244 \$45,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$225.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$105.00
		275	1-6 Family \$112.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$442.50
			Receipt Total: \$442.50

1498	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: MONROE SUSAN C Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DJ5788	Doc # 01-2019-247 \$132,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$660.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$366.00
		275	1-6 Family \$330.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,356.00
			Receipt Total: \$1,356.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
1502	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: GALLOWAY EDWARD Mortgagee: SUSTAINABLE NEIGHBORHOODS LLC		
		Serial # DJ5789	Doc # 01-2019-248	\$16,723.13 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$83.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$20.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$41.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$145.35
			Receipt Total:	\$145.35
1514	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: BAGHERI HARRY H Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5791	Doc # 01-2019-249	\$120,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$600.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$330.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$930.00
			Receipt Total:	\$930.00
1517	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: REILLY LAURA Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5790	Doc # 01-2019-250	\$130,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$650.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$360.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$325.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,335.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,335.00
1518	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: ROOSE CHRISTINE M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5792	Doc # 01-2019-251	\$35,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$175.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$75.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$250.00
			Receipt Total:	\$250.00
1521	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: THOMPSON JEFFREY Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5793	Doc # 01-2019-252	\$300,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,500.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$870.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$750.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,120.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,120.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
1530	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: MANNING GARY A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
	Serial # DJ5794	Doc # 01-2019-253	\$35,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$175.00 Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$75.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$250.00
		Receipt Total:	\$250.00
1531	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: MEYER RICK Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
	Serial # DJ5795	Doc # 01-2019-254	\$301,439.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,507.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$874.20
	275	1-6 Family	\$753.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,134.70
		Receipt Total:	\$3,134.70
1538	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: MORIARTY JAMES G Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
	Serial # DJ5796	Doc # 01-2019-255	\$10,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$50.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$50.00
		Receipt Total:	\$50.00
1542	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: BADGER MATTHEW P Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
	Serial # DJ5797	Doc # 01-2019-256	\$20,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$100.00 Pleasant Valley
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$30.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$130.00
		Receipt Total:	\$130.00
1562	1/15/2019	Mortgagor: COST KYLE T Mortgagee: COST DANIEL	
	Serial # DJ5798	Doc # 01-2019-257	\$145,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$405.00
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$725.00 East Fishkill
			\$1,130.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,130.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
1566	1/15/2019	Mortgagor:	ROCKCARDS LLC	
		Mortgagee:	RAPHAEL MARK	
		Serial # DJ5799	Doc # 01-2019-258	\$300,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,500.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$870.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,370.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,370.00
1579	1/15/2019	Mortgagor:	NEMAT PLAZA LLC	
		Mortgagee:	SAWYER SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DJ5800	Doc # 01-2019-259	\$116,400.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$582.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$349.20
		270	SONYMA	\$291.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,222.20
			Receipt Total:	\$1,222.20
1585	1/16/2019	Mortgagor:	DRAGONETTI ARTHUR E	
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DJ5801	Doc # 01-2019-261	\$249,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,245.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$717.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$622.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,584.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,584.50
1586	1/16/2019	Mortgagor:	FUNK DAVID	
		Mortgagee:	WILIMINGTON SVGS FUND SOCIETY FSB	
		Serial # DJ5802	Doc # 01-2019-262	\$19,543.98 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$97.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$28.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$48.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$174.75
			Receipt Total:	\$174.75
1594	1/16/2019	Mortgagor:	VANWORMER MATTHEW	
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA	
		Serial # DJ5804	Doc # 01-2019-263	\$141,455.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$707.50 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$394.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$353.75

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$30.75
			Receipt Total:	\$30.75
1610	1/16/2019	Mortgagor: VANBUREN JO MARIE Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK		
		Serial # DJ5810	Doc # 01-2019-269	\$108,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$540.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$294.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$270.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,104.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,104.00
1616	1/16/2019	Mortgagor: CALLAGY STEPHEN Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
		Serial # DJ5811	Doc # 01-2019-270	\$235,551.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,178.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$676.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$589.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,443.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,443.80
1652	1/16/2019	Mortgagor: CONKLIN ADRIEN Mortgagee: BERKSHIRE BANK		
		Serial # DJ5812	Doc # 01-2019-273	\$256,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,282.50 Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$739.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$641.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,663.25
			Receipt Total:	\$2,663.25
1662	1/16/2019	Mortgagor: CHINTAPATLA VIJAYAKUMAR Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5813	Doc # 01-2019-274	\$350,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,750.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,020.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$875.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,645.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,645.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
1666	1/16/2019	Mortgagor: CHINTAPATLA VIJAYAKUMAR		
		Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ5814	Doc # 01-2019-275	\$37,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$185.00	Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$81.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$92.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$358.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$358.50	
1703	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: MILLS CONSTANCE		
		Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ5815	Doc # 01-2019-276	\$41,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$206.00	Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$93.60	
	275	1-6 Family	\$103.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$402.60	
		Receipt Total:	\$402.60	
1704	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: MANZIONE VINCENT J		
		Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ5816	Doc # 01-2019-277	\$62,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$310.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$156.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$155.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$621.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$621.00	
1705	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: MOLEANO MARIA C		
		Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ5817	Doc # 01-2019-278	\$72,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$360.00	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$186.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$180.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$726.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$726.00	
1708	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: JOY REX		
		Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ5818	Doc # 01-2019-279	\$105,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$525.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$285.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$262.50	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,072.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,072.50

1712	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: MORRICE GLEN Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5819	Doc # 01-2019-280	\$155,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$775.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$435.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$387.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,597.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,597.50

1715	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: HOUGHTALING ALAN Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
		Serial # DJ5820	Doc # 01-2019-281	\$120,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$600.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$360.00
		270	SONYMA	\$300.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,260.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,260.00

1717	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: SHERIDAN DOUGLAS Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5821	Doc # 01-2019-283	\$419,920.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,099.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,229.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,049.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,378.95
			Receipt Total:	\$4,378.95

1721	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: SANTIAGO JULIE Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5822	Doc # 01-2019-284	\$161,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$806.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$453.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$403.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,662.60
			Receipt Total:	\$1,662.60

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
1725	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: HERNANDEZ WANDA Mortgagee: INTERCONTINENTAL CAPITAL GROUP INC		
	Serial # DJ5823	Doc # 01-2019-285	\$184,203.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$921.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$522.60	
	275	1-6 Family	\$460.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,904.10	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,904.10	
.....				
1734	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: GREENBLATT PHILLIP Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING INC		
	Serial # DJ5824	Doc # 01-2019-286	\$206,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,031.00	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$588.60	
	275	1-6 Family	\$515.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,135.10	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,135.10	
.....				
1746	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: EISNER CAROLINE L Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ5825	Doc # 01-2019-287	\$231,650.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,158.00	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$664.80	
	275	1-6 Family	\$579.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,401.80	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,401.80	
.....				
1755	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: CASEY MATTHEW M Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
	Serial # DJ5826	Doc # 01-2019-288	\$337,200.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,686.00	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$981.60	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,667.60	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,667.60	
.....				
1763	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: MCINTYRE JOSEPH C Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DJ5827	Doc # 01-2019-289	\$182,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$913.50	Beekman
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$518.10	
	275	1-6 Family	\$456.75	

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,888.35
			Receipt Total: \$1,888.35
1765	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: WROBEL STEVEN Mortgagee: NEW PENN FINANCIAL LLC	
		Serial # DJ5828	Doc # 01-2019-290 \$279,920.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,399.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$809.70
		275	1-6 Family \$699.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,908.95
			Receipt Total: \$2,908.95
1794	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: WEGLINSKI BARBARA A Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK	
		Serial # DJ5829	Doc # 01-2019-291 \$115,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$575.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$315.00
		275	1-6 Family \$287.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,177.50
			Receipt Total: \$1,177.50
1802	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: BUDD MARY PAT Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK	
		Serial # DJ5830	Doc # 01-2019-292 \$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$250.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$120.00
		275	1-6 Family \$125.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$495.00
			Receipt Total: \$495.00
1826	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: PATTISON ELISE M Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK	
		Serial # DJ5831	Doc # 01-2019-293 \$388,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,940.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,134.00
		275	1-6 Family \$970.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$4,044.00
			Receipt Total: \$4,044.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
1830	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: CARRA MICHELLE Mortgagee: CITIBANK NA	
	Serial # DJ5832	Doc # 01-2019-294	\$339,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,697.50 Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$988.50
	275	1-6 Family	\$848.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,534.75
		Receipt Total:	\$3,534.75
1845	1/17/2019	Mortgagor: SANTANA JON Mortgagee: FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP	
	Serial # DJ5833	Doc # 01-2019-295	\$358,388.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,792.00 La Grange
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,045.20
	275	1-6 Family	\$896.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,733.20
		Receipt Total:	\$3,733.20
1854	1/18/2019	Mortgagor: FABIANO FRANCESCA Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK	
	Serial # DJ5834	Doc # 01-2019-296	\$74,700.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$373.50 Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$194.10
	275	1-6 Family	\$186.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$754.35
		Receipt Total:	\$754.35
1874	1/18/2019	Mortgagor: DOYLE LUCAS Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DJ5835	Doc # 01-2019-297	\$284,255.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,421.50 Clinton
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$822.90
	275	1-6 Family	\$710.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,955.15
		Receipt Total:	\$2,955.15
1888	1/18/2019	Mortgagor: KNAPP JASON Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DJ5836	Doc # 01-2019-298	\$336,628.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,683.00 Union Vale
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$979.80
	275	1-6 Family	\$841.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,504.30
			Receipt Total:	\$3,504.30
1921	1/18/2019	Mortgagor: SNYDER JESSICA E Mortgagee: HUDSON UNITED MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DJ5837	Doc # 01-2019-299	\$221,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,105.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$633.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$552.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,290.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,290.50
1941	1/18/2019	Mortgagor: MELHADO GODFREY R Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5838	Doc # 01-2019-300	\$194,750.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$973.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$554.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$486.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,014.35
			Receipt Total:	\$2,014.35
1961	1/18/2019	Mortgagor: THEOBALD JEAN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5839	Doc # 01-2019-301	\$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$770.00
			Receipt Total:	\$770.00
1965	1/18/2019	Mortgagor: WINKLER DIANE E Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5840	Doc # 01-2019-302	\$120,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$600.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$330.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$300.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,230.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,230.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
1966	1/18/2019	Mortgagor:	CANEZ KIMBERLY	
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DJ5841	Doc # 01-2019-303	\$301,480.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,507.50 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$874.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$753.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,135.75
			Receipt Total:	\$3,135.75
1992	1/18/2019	Mortgagor:	OFCA ELIZABETH	
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5842	Doc # 01-2019-304	\$80,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$400.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$210.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$610.00
			Receipt Total:	\$610.00
2000	1/22/2019	Mortgagor:	LANZANO THOMAS	
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5843	Doc # 01-2019-307	\$30,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$150.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$60.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$75.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$285.00
			Receipt Total:	\$285.00
2001	1/22/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHLOBOHM MELISSA K	
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE	
		Serial # DJ5844	Doc # 01-2019-308	\$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$570.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$500.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,070.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,070.00
2004	1/22/2019	Mortgagor:	RIMMER ERIN	
		Mortgagee:	US BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5845	Doc # 01-2019-309	\$17,250.53 1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$43.25
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$21.90
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$86.50 Fishkill
				\$151.65
			Receipt Total:	\$151.65

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$44.25
		Receipt Total:	\$44.25
2031	1/22/2019	Mortgagor: ADAMS SCOTT Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5851	Doc # 01-2019-316 \$28,332.76 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$141.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$54.90
		275	1-6 Family \$70.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$267.15
		Receipt Total:	\$267.15
2042	1/22/2019	Mortgagor: BORST ROBERT P Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
		Serial # DJ5852	Doc # 01-2019-317 \$425,600.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$2,128.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,246.80
		275	1-6 Family \$1,064.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$4,438.80
		Receipt Total:	\$4,438.80
2044	1/22/2019	Mortgagor: PHILLIPS ROBERT G Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO	
		Serial # DJ5853	Doc # 01-2019-318 \$5,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
		275	1-6 Family \$12.50
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$25.00 Pawling
			\$37.50
		Receipt Total:	\$37.50
2046	1/22/2019	Mortgagor: ORTIZ LILI CHENG Mortgagee: METRO CITY BANK	
		Serial # DJ5854	Doc # 01-2019-319 \$149,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$747.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$418.50
		275	1-6 Family \$373.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,539.75
		Receipt Total:	\$1,539.75

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
2047	1/22/2019	Mortgagor: STRANSKY HENRY Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO	
	Serial # DJ5855	Doc # 01-2019-320	\$65,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$325.00 Union Vale
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$165.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$162.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$652.50
		Receipt Total:	\$652.50

2053	1/22/2019	Mortgagor: BROWN MARK A Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
	Serial # DJ5856	Doc # 01-2019-321	\$6,522.52 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$32.50 Dover
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$16.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$48.75
		Receipt Total:	\$48.75

2061	1/22/2019	Mortgagor: SANCHEZ JORDAN Mortgagee: CARDINAL FINANCIAL CO	
	Serial # DJ5857	Doc # 01-2019-322	\$348,570.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,743.00 Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,015.80
	275	1-6 Family	\$871.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,630.30
		Receipt Total:	\$3,630.30

2075	1/22/2019	Mortgagor: POTTER JOHN S Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC	
	Serial # DJ5858	Doc # 01-2019-323	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 East Fishkill
			\$1,020.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00

2128	1/22/2019	Mortgagor: RICCI DANIEL M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
	Serial # DJ5861	Doc # 01-2019-325	\$268,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,340.00 Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$774.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,114.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,114.00
.....				
2170	1/22/2019	Mortgagor: TERRY MAURIZIO HUAYLLA Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DJ5862	Doc # 01-2019-326	\$55,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$275.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$135.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$137.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$547.50
			Receipt Total:	\$547.50
.....				
2182	1/22/2019	Mortgagor: BOUGADES ARTHUR Mortgagee: M & T BANK		
		Serial # DJ5863	Doc # 01-2019-327	\$6,576.15 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$33.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$16.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$49.50
			Receipt Total:	\$49.50
.....				
2190	1/22/2019	Mortgagor: OTOOLE CARL O Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DJ5864	Doc # 01-2019-328	\$223,870.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,119.50 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$641.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$559.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,320.95
			Receipt Total:	\$2,320.95
.....				
2199	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: LINKER AMY Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DJ5865	Doc # 01-2019-329	\$269,875.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,349.50 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$779.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$674.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,803.95
			Receipt Total:	\$2,803.95

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
2213	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: CLAUSSSEN PETER Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5866	Doc # 01-2019-330	\$5,993.10 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$30.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$15.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$45.00
2213	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: CLAUSSSEN PETER Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5867	Doc # 01-2019-331	\$0.00 1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 East Fishkill
				\$0.00
		Receipt Total:		\$45.00
2224	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: TUCKER SARA K Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DJ5868	Doc # 01-2019-332	\$344,610.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,723.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,003.80
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,726.80
		Receipt Total:		\$2,726.80
2231	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: MENDEZ JOSE ANTONIO Mortgagee: HOMEOWNERS ADVANTAGE		
		Serial # DJ5869	Doc # 01-2019-333	\$166,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$831.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$468.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$415.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,715.10
		Receipt Total:		\$1,715.10
2233	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: MARKMAN WENDIE Mortgagee: CITY NATL BANK OF FLORIDA		
		Serial # DJ5871	Doc # 01-2019-334	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
		Receipt Total:		\$1,020.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
2237	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: VESCIO JOHN Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DJ5872	Doc # 01-2019-335	\$301,342.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,506.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$873.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$753.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,133.65
			Receipt Total:	\$3,133.65
2242	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: JACOBSEN KATELYN B Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DJ5873	Doc # 01-2019-336	\$264,810.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,324.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$764.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$662.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,750.40
			Receipt Total:	\$2,750.40
2249	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: SANDMAN STEVEN ALAN Mortgagee: BANK OF MILLBROOK		
		Serial # DJ5874	Doc # 01-2019-340	\$204,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,020.00 North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$582.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$510.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,112.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,112.00
2274	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: TRAINOR TRAVIS Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DJ5876	Doc # 01-2019-341	\$80,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$400.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$210.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$200.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$810.00
			Receipt Total:	\$810.00
2280	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: YMR USA LLC Mortgagee: LOAN FUNDER LLC SERIES 6190		
		Serial # DJ5877	Doc # 01-2019-342	\$137,000.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$685.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$411.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$342.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,438.50
		Receipt Total:	\$1,438.50
2285	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: MEYER DENNIS G Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5878	Doc # 01-2019-343 \$150,000.00 (NE) C.U. / Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$750.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$450.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,200.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,200.00
2287	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: MAYFIELD SUSAN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5879	Doc # 01-2019-344 \$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		280	Mortgage Tax Held \$770.00 Other
			\$770.00
		Receipt Total:	\$770.00
2291	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: AIKEN KAREN Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC	
		Serial # DJ5880	Doc # 01-2019-345 \$357,651.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,788.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,043.10
		275	1-6 Family \$894.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,725.85
		Receipt Total:	\$3,725.85
2312	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: OPPENHEIMER VINCENT Mortgagee: SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC	
		Serial # DJ5881	Doc # 01-2019-347 \$237,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,187.50 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$682.50
		275	1-6 Family \$593.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,463.75
		Receipt Total:	\$2,463.75
2313	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: DESMARAIS MELISSA M Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5882	Doc # 01-2019-348 \$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$250.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$120.00
		275	1-6 Family \$125.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$495.00
			Receipt Total:	\$495.00
2314	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: GONZALEZ ALYSSA M Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DJ5883	Doc # 01-2019-349	\$163,975.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$820.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$462.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$410.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,692.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,692.00
2315	1/23/2019	Mortgagor: BRANT ALLEN B II Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5884	Doc # 01-2019-350	\$60,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$300.00 Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$150.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$150.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$600.00
			Receipt Total:	\$600.00
2323	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: SMITH JUDITH A Mortgagee: SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC		
		Serial # DJ5885	Doc # 01-2019-351	\$335,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,676.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$975.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$838.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,489.60
			Receipt Total:	\$3,489.60
2340	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: ROMEO WILLIAM Mortgagee: BANK OF ENGLAND		
		Serial # DJ5886	Doc # 01-2019-352	\$180,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$900.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$510.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$450.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,860.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,860.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
2352	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: SAUTTER ERICA M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
	Serial # DJ5887	Doc # 01-2019-354	\$144,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$720.00 Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$402.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,122.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,122.00
2356	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: CURLEY MORGAN Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
	Serial # DJ5888	Doc # 01-2019-355	\$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,000.00 Red Hook
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$570.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$500.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,070.00
		Receipt Total:	\$2,070.00
2365	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: BRUBACHER DEHLIA Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DJ5889	Doc # 01-2019-356	\$156,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$780.00 Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$438.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$390.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,608.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,608.00
2372	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: CIOFFI JOSEPH Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DJ5890	Doc # 01-2019-357	\$215,916.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,079.50 Hyde Park
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$617.70
	275	1-6 Family	\$539.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,236.95
		Receipt Total:	\$2,236.95
2377	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: OCONNELL ROBERT Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
	Serial # DJ5891	Doc # 01-2019-358	\$265,850.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,329.00 Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$767.40
	275	1-6 Family	\$664.50
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,760.90
		Receipt Total:	\$2,760.90

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
2399	1/24/2019	Mortgagor:	RODRIGUEZ RICARDO	Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
		Mortgagee:	CITIMORTGAGE INC	
		Serial #	DJ5892	
		Doc #	01-2019-359	\$30,221.76 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$151.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$60.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$75.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$287.10
			Receipt Total:	\$287.10
.....				
2400	1/24/2019	Mortgagor:	COOK TERRY	Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
		Mortgagee:	MEADOWBROOK FINANCIAL MORTGAGE BANKERS CORP	
		Serial #	DJ5893	
		Doc #	01-2019-360	\$313,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,565.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$909.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$782.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,256.50
			Receipt Total:	\$3,256.50
.....				
2408	1/24/2019	Mortgagor:	ABILITIES FIRST INC	Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
		Mortgagee:	NYS OFFICE FOR PEOPLE WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES	
		Serial #	DJ5895	
		Doc #	01-2019-361	\$0.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00
.....				
2414	1/24/2019	Mortgagor:	STOUTER CALEB D	Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial #	DJ5896	
		Doc #	01-2019-362	\$162,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$810.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$456.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,266.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,266.00
.....				
2417	1/24/2019	Mortgagor:	GONE PROPERTIES	Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL CAPITAL PARTNERS SECURED LOAN FUND X LLC	
		Serial #	DJ5897	
		Doc #	01-2019-363	\$125,450.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$627.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$346.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$313.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,286.70
			Receipt Total:	\$1,286.70
.....				
2421	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: SEHRAWAT SIDHANT Mortgagee: SISTAR MORTGAGE CO		
		Serial # DJ5898	Doc # 01-2019-364	\$504,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,520.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,482.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,260.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,262.00
			Receipt Total:	\$5,262.00
.....				
2422	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: GARTE REBECCA Mortgagee: FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
		Serial # DJ5899	Doc # 01-2019-365	\$441,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,205.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,293.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,102.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,600.50
			Receipt Total:	\$4,600.50
.....				
2426	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: GILMAN WILLIAM L Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5900	Doc # 01-2019-366	\$316,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,580.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$918.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$790.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,288.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,288.00
.....				
2427	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: DOUBLE R CAPITAL INC Mortgagee: DEALMAKER SOLUTIONS INC		
		Serial # DJ5901	Doc # 01-2019-367	\$51,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$255.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$123.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$127.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$505.50
			Receipt Total:	\$505.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
2430	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: LUNA RAYMOND A Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DJ5902	Doc # 01-2019-368	\$344,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,720.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,002.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$860.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,582.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,582.00
2434	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: TORRES IVANA Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5903	Doc # 01-2019-369	\$106,700.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$533.50 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$290.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$266.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,090.35
			Receipt Total:	\$1,090.35
2438	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: REDFEARN CARL Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK		
		Serial # DJ5904	Doc # 01-2019-370	\$262,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,311.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$756.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$655.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,723.10
			Receipt Total:	\$2,723.10
2439	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: GERMANO CHRISTOPHER J Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DJ5905	Doc # 01-2019-371	\$197,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$985.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$561.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$492.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,038.50
2439	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: GERMANO CHRISTOPHER J Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DJ5906	Doc # 01-2019-372	\$8,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$40.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$20.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$60.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,098.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
2440	1/24/2019	Mortgagor:	FRANCOME RUSSELL	
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK	
		Serial # DJ5907	Doc # 01-2019-373	\$349,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,746.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,017.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$873.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,636.60
			Receipt Total:	\$3,636.60
2454	1/24/2019	Mortgagor:	KELLY JOHN EDWARD III	
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA	
		Serial # DJ5908	Doc # 01-2019-374	\$600,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$3,000.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,770.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,500.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$6,270.00
			Receipt Total:	\$6,270.00
2474	1/24/2019	Mortgagor:	KALNICKI SHALOM	
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5909	Doc # 01-2019-375	\$562,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,812.50 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,657.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,406.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,876.25
			Receipt Total:	\$5,876.25
2475	1/24/2019	Mortgagor:	BREWER ROBERT H	
		Mortgagee:	NATIONAL IRON BANK	
		Serial # DJ5910	Doc # 01-2019-376	\$90,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$450.00 North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$240.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$225.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$915.00
			Receipt Total:	\$915.00
2484	1/24/2019	Mortgagor:	MYERS LORRAINE A	
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA	
		Serial # DJ5912	Doc # 01-2019-379	\$28,303.92 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$141.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$54.90
		275	1-6 Family	\$70.75

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$267.15
			Receipt Total: \$267.15

2485	1/24/2019	Mortgagor: WECKESSER JAMES Mortgagee: BOOLUKOS J CHARLES	
		Serial # DJ5911	Doc # 01-2019-380 \$170,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$480.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$850.00 Rhinebeck
			\$1,330.00
			Receipt Total: \$1,330.00

2500	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: HENRY FRANK S Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5913	Doc # 01-2019-381 \$120,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$600.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$330.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$930.00
			Receipt Total: \$930.00

2504	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: BRAGADA LLC Mortgagee: ROCK EAST FUNDING LLC	
		Serial # DJ5914	Doc # 01-2019-382 \$120,000.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$600.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$360.00
		275	1-6 Family \$300.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,260.00
			Receipt Total: \$1,260.00

2510	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: KLEIN JAMES Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP	
		Serial # DJ5915	Doc # 01-2019-384 \$187,500.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$937.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$562.50
		275	1-6 Family \$468.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,968.75
			Receipt Total: \$1,968.75

2514	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: SCHNECK JACOB Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
		Serial # DJ5916	Doc # 01-2019-385 \$209,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,045.00 La Grange

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$597.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$522.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,164.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,164.50
<hr/>				
2520	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: SHRADER IRA Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
		Serial # DJ5917	Doc # 01-2019-386	\$258,726.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,293.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$746.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$646.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,686.35
			Receipt Total:	\$2,686.35
<hr/>				
2524	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: MAWSON PAUL Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DJ5918	Doc # 01-2019-387	\$72,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$361.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$186.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$180.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$728.10
			Receipt Total:	\$728.10
<hr/>				
2526	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: WAGNER ERIC Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5920	Doc # 01-2019-388	\$360,905.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,804.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,052.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$902.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,759.45
			Receipt Total:	\$3,759.45
<hr/>				
2532	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: MILLINGTON DAVID Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC		
		Serial # DJ5921	Doc # 01-2019-389	\$98,188.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$491.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$264.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$245.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,001.10
			Receipt Total:	\$1,001.10

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
2535	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: DUFRESNE BRYAN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5922 Doc # 01-2019-390	\$269,900.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$779.70
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$1,349.50 Wappinger
			\$2,129.20
		Receipt Total:	\$2,129.20
2567	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: MCNEILL SEAN M Mortgagee: TIAA FSB	
		Serial # DJ5923 Doc # 01-2019-391	\$394,250.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$1,971.00 Beekman
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,152.60
		275 1-6 Family	\$985.50
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$4,109.10
		Receipt Total:	\$4,109.10
2580	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: MIKHALEVSKY NICHOLAS A Mortgagee: NAVY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5924 Doc # 01-2019-392	\$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 City of Beacon
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$370.00
		Receipt Total:	\$370.00
2581	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: BORQUIST BRADLEY E Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5925 Doc # 01-2019-393	\$320,150.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$1,600.50 City of Beacon
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$930.30
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,530.80
		Receipt Total:	\$2,530.80
2583	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: MCAVOY JEREMY Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5926 Doc # 01-2019-394	\$275,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250 Mortgage Tax County	\$1,375.00 Beekman
		260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$795.00
		275 1-6 Family	\$687.50
		276 Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,857.50
		Receipt Total:	\$2,857.50

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
2587	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: MRD TREE SERV INC Mortgagee: NEW YORK BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORP		
		Serial # DJ5927	Doc # 01-2019-395	\$108,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$540.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$324.00
		270	SONYMA	\$270.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,134.00
2587	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: MRD TREE SERV INC Mortgagee: EMPIRE STATE CERTIFIED DEVELOPMENT CORP		
		Serial # DJ5928	Doc # 01-2019-396	\$91,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Rhinebeck
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,134.00
2588	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: RAGUSA ANTONINO Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DJ5929	Doc # 01-2019-398	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
2590	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: YOUNG TRAVIS Mortgagee: INTERSTATE HOME LOAN CENTER INC		
		Serial # DJ5931	Doc # 01-2019-399	\$277,382.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,387.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$802.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$693.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,882.70
			Receipt Total:	\$2,882.70
2591	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: LOBO CARLOS D Mortgagee: TBI MORTGAGE CO		
		Serial # DJ5930	Doc # 01-2019-400	\$135,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$675.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$375.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$337.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,387.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,387.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,386.70
			Receipt Total:	\$3,386.70
.....				
2607	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: VERAZZANO OF DUTCHESS LLC		
		Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DJ5938	Doc # 01-2019-406	\$430,000.00 (NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,150.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,290.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,075.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,515.00
			Receipt Total:	\$4,515.00
.....				
2612	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: A H J P LLC		
		Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5939	Doc # 01-2019-407	\$146,250.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$731.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$438.60
		270	SONYMA	\$365.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,535.10
			Receipt Total:	\$1,535.10
.....				
2615	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: KELLOGG BETH		
		Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ5941	Doc # 01-2019-409	\$28,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$140.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$54.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$194.00
			Receipt Total:	\$194.00
.....				
2620	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: GALL MEGAN D		
		Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DJ5943	Doc # 01-2019-410	\$176,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$880.00 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$498.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$440.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,818.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,818.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
2621	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: WHITE JOSHUA LEON Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
		Serial # DJ5944	Doc # 01-2019-411	\$375,200.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,876.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,095.60
		275	1-6 Family	\$938.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,909.60
			Receipt Total:	\$3,909.60
2622	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: ALEJILAT SAMIR Mortgagee: VIGNOGNA AARON		
		Serial # DJ5946	Doc # 01-2019-412	\$135,914.79 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$679.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$377.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$339.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,396.95
			Receipt Total:	\$1,396.95
2623	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: MANSPERGER PATRICIA L Mortgagee: VERGILIS STENGER ROBERTS & PERGAMENT PROFIT SHARING & TRUST PLAN		
		Serial # DJ5945	Doc # 01-2019-413	\$25,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$125.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$75.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$62.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$262.50
			Receipt Total:	\$262.50
2627	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: CHUONG BAO Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK		
		Serial # DJ5947	Doc # 01-2019-416	\$489,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,447.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,438.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,223.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,109.75
			Receipt Total:	\$5,109.75
2638	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: AWINO FREDRICK O Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK		
		Serial # DJ5948	Doc # 01-2019-417	\$216,590.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,083.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$619.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$541.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,244.30
			Receipt Total:	\$2,244.30

2642	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: CAVELLERO SUSAN		
		Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DJ5949	Doc # 01-2019-418	\$109,400.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$547.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$298.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$273.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,118.70
			Receipt Total:	\$1,118.70

2643	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: POLANCO IBELKA		
		Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DJ5950	Doc # 01-2019-419	\$226,702.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,133.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$650.10
		275	1-6 Family	\$566.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,350.35
			Receipt Total:	\$2,350.35

2644	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: HEDDEN JUSTIN M		
		Mortgagee: EQUITY PRIME MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DJ5951	Doc # 01-2019-420	\$265,567.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,328.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$766.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$664.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,758.80
			Receipt Total:	\$2,758.80

2647	1/25/2019	Mortgagor: DREWS ELLEN P		
		Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB		
		Serial # DJ5952	Doc # 01-2019-421	\$200,800.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,004.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$572.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$502.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,078.40
			Receipt Total:	\$2,078.40

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,936.65
			Receipt Total: \$1,936.65
2727	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: SLIFSTEIN DIANE Mortgagee: QUORUM FCU	
		Serial # DJ5958	Doc # 01-2019-428 \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$250.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$120.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$370.00
			Receipt Total: \$370.00
2732	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: GARVEY PATRICK JOHN Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DJ5959	Doc # 01-2019-429 \$389,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$0.00 East Fishkill
			\$0.00
			Receipt Total: \$0.00
2746	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: GLORIOSO GINA Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ5960	Doc # 01-2019-430 \$230,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,150.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$660.00
		275	1-6 Family \$575.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,385.00
			Receipt Total: \$2,385.00
2766	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO Mortgagee: SHRI V B HOLDING LLC	
		Serial # DJ5961	Doc # 01-2019-431 \$0.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$0.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$0.00
			Receipt Total: \$0.00
2788	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: TOLBERT PARISH Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK	
		Serial # DJ5962	Doc # 01-2019-432 \$175,070.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$875.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$495.30
		275	1-6 Family \$437.75

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,808.55
2788	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: TOLBERT PARISH Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK	
		Serial # DJ5963	Doc # 01-2019-433 \$8,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$40.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00
		275	1-6 Family \$20.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$60.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,868.55
2792	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: MORANO EDWARD Mortgagee: SUSTAINABLE NEIGHBORHOODS LLC	
		Serial # DJ5964	Doc # 01-2019-434 \$37,834.41 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$189.00 Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$83.40
		275	1-6 Family \$94.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$366.90
		Receipt Total:	\$366.90
2796	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: LOUSSEDES WILLIAM A Mortgagee: EMBRACE HOME LOANS INC	
		Serial # DJ5965	Doc # 01-2019-435 \$139,906.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$699.50 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$389.70
		275	1-6 Family \$349.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,438.95
		Receipt Total:	\$1,438.95
2797	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: EXIS SIMON FRANCIA Mortgagee: PARKSIDE LENDING LLC	
		Serial # DJ5966	Doc # 01-2019-436 \$304,385.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,522.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$883.20
		275	1-6 Family \$761.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,166.20
		Receipt Total:	\$3,166.20
2799	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: MASTRONARDI ANTHONY G Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC	
		Serial # DJ5967	Doc # 01-2019-437 \$266,400.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,332.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$769.20
		275	1-6 Family \$666.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,767.20
			Receipt Total:	\$2,767.20
2800	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: PRENDERGAST DEIRDRE Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ5968	Doc # 01-2019-438	\$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$250.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,020.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00
2801	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: ROUTE 199 LLC Mortgagee: WEBSTER BANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5969	Doc # 01-2019-439	\$850,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		270	SONYMA	\$2,125.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$2,550.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$4,250.00 North East
				\$8,925.00
			Receipt Total:	\$8,925.00
2804	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: CORBETT STEPHANIE Mortgagee: TIAA FSB		
		Serial # DJ5970	Doc # 01-2019-440	\$294,400.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,472.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$853.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$736.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,061.20
			Receipt Total:	\$3,061.20
2809	1/28/2019	Mortgagor: GRIMSHAW BIANCA M Mortgagee: RONDOUT SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DJ5971	Doc # 01-2019-441	\$228,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,140.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$654.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$570.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,364.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,364.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
2810	1/28/2019	Mortgagor:	MCDERMOTT ALYSSA R	
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING	
		Serial # DJ5972	Doc # 01-2019-442	\$274,524.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,372.50 City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$793.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$686.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,852.25
			Receipt Total:	\$2,852.25
2818	1/28/2019	Mortgagor:	LYNCH CANDACE M	Comments:
		Mortgagee:	PHH MORTGAGE CORP	INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a
		Serial # DJ5973	Doc # 01-2019-443	\$4,110.30 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$20.50 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$10.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$30.75
			Receipt Total:	\$30.75
2851	1/28/2019	Mortgagor:	HENNING MATTHEW	
		Mortgagee:	UNITED MORTGAGE CORP	
		Serial # DJ5974	Doc # 01-2019-444	\$300,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,500.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$870.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$750.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,120.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,120.00
2872	1/29/2019	Mortgagor:	COMITTO DAVID C	
		Mortgagee:	WALDEN SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DJ5975	Doc # 01-2019-445	\$245,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,225.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$705.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$612.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,542.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,542.50
2873	1/29/2019	Mortgagor:	LAGANA MARIA	
		Mortgagee:	PARKSIDE LENDING LLC	
		Serial # DJ5976	Doc # 01-2019-446	\$232,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,160.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$666.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$580.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,406.00
			Receipt Total: \$2,406.00
2876	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: ALEXANDER PETLYN B Mortgagee: PARKSIDE LENDING LLC	
		Serial # DJ5977	Doc # 01-2019-447 \$106,700.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$533.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$290.10
		275	1-6 Family \$266.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,090.35
			Receipt Total: \$1,090.35
2883	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: BUILDING 925 LLC Mortgagee: ORANGE BANK & TRUST CO	
		Serial # DJ5978	Doc # 01-2019-448 \$2,275,638.66 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$11,378.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$6,826.80
		270	SONYMA \$5,689.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$23,893.80
			Receipt Total: \$23,893.80
2887	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: COMMUNITY SERVS PROGRAMS INC Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DJ5979	Doc # 01-2019-451 \$260,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
			\$0.00
			Receipt Total: \$0.00
2890	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: 249 MAIN ST LLC Mortgagee: WALDEN SVGS BANK	
		Serial # DJ5980	Doc # 01-2019-452 \$9,695,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$48,475.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$29,085.00
		270	SONYMA \$24,237.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$101,797.50
			Receipt Total: \$101,797.50
2897	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: FRAIOLI CRYSTAL DANIELLE Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK	
		Serial # DJ5981	Doc # 01-2019-454 \$215,920.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,079.50 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$617.70

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		275	1-6 Family \$539.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,236.95
			Receipt Total: \$2,236.95
2898	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: KRUPA HOLDINGS LLC Mortgagee: PCSB BANK	
		Serial # DJ5982	Doc # 01-2019-455 \$132,000.00 (NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$660.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$396.00
		270	SONYMA \$330.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,386.00
			Receipt Total: \$1,386.00
2904	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: BYRNE MATTHEW Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5983	Doc # 01-2019-457 \$253,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,265.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$729.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,994.00
			Receipt Total: \$1,994.00
2908	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: VITA JOHN A JR Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP	
		Serial # DJ5984	Doc # 01-2019-458 \$359,390.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,797.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,048.20
		275	1-6 Family \$898.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$3,743.70
			Receipt Total: \$3,743.70
2909	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: DIDONATO MICHAEL G Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5986	Doc # 01-2019-459 \$127,200.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$636.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$351.60
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$987.60
			Receipt Total: \$987.60
2913	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: JOHNSON JAMES E Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ5987	Doc # 01-2019-460 \$32,626.51 (NE) Commercial
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
		270	SONYMA \$81.50
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$97.80

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$163.00 Hyde Park
				\$342.30
			Receipt Total:	\$342.30
2915	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: BRINAS NICK S Mortgagee: THIRD FED SVGS & LOAN		
		Serial # DJ5988	Doc # 01-2019-463	\$148,400.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$742.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$415.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$371.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,528.20
			Receipt Total:	\$1,528.20
2919	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: TANIELYAN SIRAN Mortgagee: MORGAN STANLEY PRIVATE BANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ5989	Doc # 01-2019-464	\$364,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,820.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,062.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$910.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,792.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,792.00
2923	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: SANICKI SANDRA A Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
		Serial # DJ5990	Doc # 01-2019-465	\$120,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$600.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$330.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$300.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,230.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,230.00
2928	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: DIXON HAROLD Mortgagee: HOMEOWNERS ADVANTAGE		
		Serial # DJ5991	Doc # 01-2019-466	\$57,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$285.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$141.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$142.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$568.50
			Receipt Total:	\$568.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,102.95
			Receipt Total:	\$1,102.95

2966	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: PUTORTI THOMAS Mortgagee: TEG FCU		
		Serial # DJ5997	Doc # 01-2019-472	\$3,536.79 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$17.50 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$17.50
			Receipt Total:	\$17.50

2971	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: MARGILAJ NOSH Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
		Serial # DJ5998	Doc # 01-2019-474	\$366,938.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,834.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,070.70
		275	1-6 Family	\$917.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,822.45
			Receipt Total:	\$3,822.45

2974	1/29/2019	Mortgagor: TAMBINI RICHARD J Mortgagee: USAA FED SVGS BANK		
		Serial # DJ5999	Doc # 01-2019-475	\$268,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,340.00 Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$774.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$670.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,784.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,784.00

2984	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: PINK ROSE PROPERTIES LLC Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ6000	Doc # 01-2019-476	\$2,000,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$10,000.00 Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$5,970.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$5,000.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$20,970.00
			Receipt Total:	\$20,970.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
2985	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: MUNOZ LEONARDO Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC	
	Serial # DJ6001	Doc # 01-2019-477	\$189,150.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$945.50 Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$537.30
	275	1-6 Family	\$472.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,955.55
		Receipt Total:	\$1,955.55
2986	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: MHAJBI HICHAM Mortgagee: BOKF NA	
	Serial # DJ6002	Doc # 01-2019-478	\$162,011.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$810.00 Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$456.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$405.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,671.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,671.00
2987	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: CANERO RICHARD M JR Mortgagee: AMERICU CREDIT UNION	
	Serial # DJ6003	Doc # 01-2019-479	\$186,000.00 (NE) C.U. / Nat Pr
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$930.00 Pleasant Valley
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$558.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$1,488.00
		Receipt Total:	\$1,488.00
2988	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: BROSANAN TARA A Mortgagee: TIAA FSB	
	Serial # DJ6004	Doc # 01-2019-480	\$202,400.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,012.00 Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$577.20
	275	1-6 Family	\$506.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,095.20
		Receipt Total:	\$2,095.20
2994	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: TRAVIS MICHAEL A Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC	
	Serial # DJ6005	Doc # 01-2019-481	\$196,328.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$981.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$558.90
	275	1-6 Family	\$490.75
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$2,031.15
		Receipt Total:	\$2,031.15

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
2997	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: INGA FAUSTO Mortgagee: FAIRWAY INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DJ6006	Doc # 01-2019-482	\$207,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,035.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$591.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$517.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,143.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,143.50	
3007	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: RAUGALIS DANIEL Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DJ6007	Doc # 01-2019-483	\$1,788.49	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$9.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$0.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$4.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$13.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$13.50	
3018	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: DESOMBRE JEFFREY L Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK		
	Serial # DJ6008	Doc # 01-2019-484	\$29,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$145.00	Union Vale
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$57.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$72.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$274.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$274.50	
3026	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: DOMOULIN ERNEST Mortgagee: NEWREZ LLC		
	Serial # DJ6009	Doc # 01-2019-485	\$237,840.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,189.00	Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$683.40	
	275	1-6 Family	\$594.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,466.90	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,466.90	
3045	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: REJUVENATE PROPERTIES LLC Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
	Serial # DJ6010	Doc # 01-2019-488	\$168,750.00	(NE) 1-6 Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$843.50	City of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$506.10	
	275	1-6 Family	\$421.75	

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,771.35
			Receipt Total: \$1,771.35
3052	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: MARTINEZ SHIRLEY Mortgagee: FIRST SAVINGS BANK	
		Serial # DJ6011	Doc # 01-2019-489 \$277,382.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,387.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$802.20
		275	1-6 Family \$693.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,882.70
			Receipt Total: \$2,882.70
3053	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: PAGONES TIMOTHY G Mortgagee: M&T BANK	
		Serial # DJ6012	Doc # 01-2019-490 \$514,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$2,570.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$1,512.00
		275	1-6 Family \$1,285.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$5,367.00
			Receipt Total: \$5,367.00
3057	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: SCHWEIKART PATRICIA A Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK	
		Serial # DJ6013	Doc # 01-2019-493 \$80,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$400.00 Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$210.00
		275	1-6 Family \$200.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$810.00
			Receipt Total: \$810.00
3059	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: ALAM MOHAMMAD E Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK	
		Serial # DJ6014	Doc # 01-2019-494 \$90,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$450.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$240.00
		275	1-6 Family \$225.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$915.00
			Receipt Total: \$915.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3066	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: SEVERINO LUCIA		
		Mortgagee: PACIFIC UNION FINANCIAL LLC		
	Serial # DJ6015	Doc # 01-2019-496	\$188,522.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$942.50	Beekman
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$535.50	
	275	1-6 Family	\$471.25	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,949.25	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,949.25	
3077	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: DICHIARA PHYLLIS M		
		Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DJ6016	Doc # 01-2019-497	\$232,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,160.00	Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$666.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$580.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,406.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,406.00	
3078	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: NASO JEFFREY J		
		Mortgagee: PEOPLE S UNITED BANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DJ6017	Doc # 01-2019-498	\$179,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$895.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$507.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$447.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,849.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,849.50	
3091	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: SCHENECTADY PROPERTY HOLDING LLC		Comments: TAXES PAID IN SCHENECTADY COUNTY
		Mortgagee: CJ CAPITAL GROUP INC		
	Serial # DJ6019	Doc # 01-2019-499	\$55,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
			\$0.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$0.00	
3093	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: MIENCH ALICE E		
		Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6020	Doc # 01-2019-500	\$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$500.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$270.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$250.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$1,020.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$1,020.00	

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
3096	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: EBERLE DAVID E Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC	
	Serial # DJ6021	Doc # 01-2019-501	\$364,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,820.00 Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,062.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$910.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,792.00
		Receipt Total:	\$3,792.00
3100	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: SCHENECTADY PROPERTY HOLDING LLC Mortgagee: CJ CAPITAL GROUP INC	Comments: TAXES PAID IN SCHENECTADY COUNTY
	Serial # DJ6022	Doc # 01-2019-502	\$55,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie
			\$0.00
		Receipt Total:	\$0.00
3102	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: JO SE HEUI Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING	
	Serial # DJ6023	Doc # 01-2019-503	\$631,655.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$3,158.50 East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,865.10
	275	1-6 Family	\$1,579.25
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$6,602.85
		Receipt Total:	\$6,602.85
3104	1/30/2019	Mortgagor: SCHENECTADY PROPERTY HOLDING LLC Mortgagee: CJ CAPITAL GROUP INC	Comments: TAXES PAID IN SCHENECTADY COUNTY
	Serial # DJ6024	Doc # 01-2019-504	\$51,000.00 No Tax / Serial #
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie
			\$0.00
		Receipt Total:	\$0.00
3121	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: MANILA ASHLEY Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO	
	Serial # DJ6026	Doc # 01-2019-505	\$304,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,520.00 Rhinebeck
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$882.00
	275	1-6 Family	\$760.00
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
			\$3,162.00
		Receipt Total:	\$3,162.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3122	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: MORENO LODES MARI BETH Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DJ6027	Doc # 01-2019-506	\$184,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$922.50 North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$523.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$461.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,907.25
			Receipt Total:	\$1,907.25
3123	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: MACLEAN MICHAEL Mortgagee: SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC		
		Serial # DJ6050	Doc # 01-2019-526	\$238,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,192.50 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$685.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$596.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,474.25
			Receipt Total:	\$2,474.25
3124	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: GIDEON PRISCILLA Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DJ6028	Doc # 01-2019-507	\$310,400.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,552.00 Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$901.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$776.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,229.20
			Receipt Total:	\$3,229.20
3126	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: DALEY KEITH L Mortgagee: MURPHY GARY L		
		Serial # DJ6029	Doc # 01-2019-508	\$30,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$150.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$60.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$75.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$285.00
			Receipt Total:	\$285.00
3128	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: CALLAGY SARAH Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ6030	Doc # 01-2019-509	\$201,255.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$573.90

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,006.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
				\$1,580.40
			Receipt Total:	\$1,580.40
3129	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: HASS JOSH Mortgagee: CBC NATL BANK MORTGAGE		
		Serial # DJ6031	Doc # 01-2019-510	\$573,500.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,867.50 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,690.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,433.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,991.75
			Receipt Total:	\$5,991.75
3130	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: MATATIA STEPHEN J Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DJ6033	Doc # 01-2019-511	\$287,473.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,437.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$832.50
		275	1-6 Family	\$718.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,988.75
			Receipt Total:	\$2,988.75
3131	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: HASTIE HEATHER Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
		Serial # DJ6032	Doc # 01-2019-512	\$211,960.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,060.00 Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$606.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$530.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,196.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,196.00
3134	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: RINALDI THOMAS Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ6034	Doc # 01-2019-513	\$88,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$440.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$234.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$674.00
			Receipt Total:	\$674.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3137	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: CHAMBERLAIN CLAYTON M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ6035	Doc # 01-2019-514	\$225,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,125.00 Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$645.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,770.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,770.00
3139	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: MAZZOLA CARMINE A JR Mortgagee: VSRP PROFIT SHARING PLAN & TRUST		
		Serial # DJ6037	Doc # 01-2019-515	\$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$125.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$495.00
			Receipt Total:	\$495.00
3140	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: SAVOURY CLINTON D II Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ6036	Doc # 01-2019-516	\$230,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,150.00 Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$660.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,810.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,810.00
3150	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: DOWNEY DANIEL D Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
		Serial # DJ6038	Doc # 01-2019-517	\$213,363.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,067.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$610.20
		275	1-6 Family	\$533.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,210.70
			Receipt Total:	\$2,210.70
3152	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: SANTOLI PHILIP J Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
		Serial # DJ6039	Doc # 01-2019-518	\$85,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$425.00 North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$225.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$212.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$862.50
			Receipt Total:	\$862.50

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
3154	1/31/2019	Mortgagor:	AMBROSI JASON	
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC	
		Serial # DJ6040	Doc # 01-2019-519	\$258,640.00 1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$646.50
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$745.80
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,293.00 East Fishkill
				\$2,685.30
			Receipt Total:	\$2,685.30
3157	1/31/2019	Mortgagor:	CLINA REBECCA	Comments:
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC	RELEASING RECEIPT 2018-38087 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DJ4664
		Serial # DJ6041	Doc # 01-2018-7334	\$197,620.00 1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	(\$2,044.80)
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$562.80
		275	1-6 Family	\$494.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$35.61 Beekman
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$952.39 Union Vale
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00
3158	1/31/2019	Mortgagor:	MCNAMARA DANIEL J	Comments:
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA	RELEASING RECEIPT 2018-38670 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DJ4852
		Serial # DJ6042	Doc # 01-2018-7518	\$35,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	(\$337.50)
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$75.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$87.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$174.66 East Fishkill
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.34 Pawling
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00
3161	1/31/2019	Mortgagor:	GRADY JOHN A	Comments:
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO	RELEASING RECEIPT 2018-38678 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DJ4853
		Serial # DJ6043	Doc # 01-2018-7519	\$147,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	(\$1,513.50)
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$411.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$367.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$727.22 Milan

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>			<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$7.78 Red Hook
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00
3169	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: SCHUNEMANN DANIEL A Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ6044	Doc # 01-2019-520	\$300,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,500.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$870.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$750.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,120.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,120.00
3181	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: WEAVER MICHAEL Mortgagee: NBKC BANK		
		Serial # DJ6045	Doc # 01-2019-521	\$401,760.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,009.00 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,175.40
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,004.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$4,188.90
			Receipt Total:	\$4,188.90
3183	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: HOLIC STEVEN Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ6046	Doc # 01-2019-522	\$285,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,425.00 East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$825.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$712.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,962.50
			Receipt Total:	\$2,962.50
3188	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: CAMPBELL BARRINGTON Mortgagee: SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC		
		Serial # DJ6047	Doc # 01-2019-523	\$373,150.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,865.50 Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,089.30
		275	1-6 Family	\$932.75
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,887.55
			Receipt Total:	\$3,887.55

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3195	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: SISTRUNK GEORGE R		
		Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6048	Doc # 01-2019-524	\$284,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,420.00	East Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$822.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$710.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,952.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,952.00	
3198	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: ANGELUCCI ANTHONY JR		
		Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DJ6049	Doc # 01-2019-525	\$260,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,300.00	Wappinger
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$750.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$650.00	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$2,700.00	
		Receipt Total:	\$2,700.00	
3202	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: CAMARA KOULAKO		
		Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESAL MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DJ6051	Doc # 01-2019-527	\$328,932.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,644.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$956.70	
	275	1-6 Family	\$822.25	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$3,423.45	
		Receipt Total:	\$3,423.45	
3211	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: DKH REALTY LLC		
		Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DJ6052	Doc # 01-2019-528	\$1,365,000.00	(NE) Commercial
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$6,825.00	City of Beacon
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$4,095.00	
	270	SONYMA	\$3,412.50	
	276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00	
			\$14,332.50	
		Receipt Total:	\$14,332.50	
3212	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: COHN PAUL		
		Mortgagee: NEWMAN BIVONA MPP TRUST		
	Serial # DJ6053	Doc # 01-2019-530	\$210,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
	250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,050.00	Fishkill
	260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$600.00	
	275	1-6 Family	\$525.00	

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$2,175.00
			Receipt Total: \$2,175.00
3217	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: BOENIG ZACHARY P Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA	
		Serial # DJ6054	Doc # 01-2019-531 \$70,898.44 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$354.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$182.70
		275	1-6 Family \$177.25
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$714.45
			Receipt Total: \$714.45
3220	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: DURR ALISON Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ6055	Doc # 01-2019-533 \$139,900.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$699.50 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$389.70
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,089.20
			Receipt Total: \$1,089.20
3222	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: LEE JORDAN Mortgagee: PCSB BANK	
		Serial # DJ6056	Doc # 01-2019-534 \$78,634.41 1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
		275	1-6 Family \$196.50
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$205.80
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$393.00 Pawling
			\$795.30
			Receipt Total: \$795.30
3223	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: COATES CHRISTINE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU	
		Serial # DJ6057	Doc # 01-2019-536 \$135,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$675.00 Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$375.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00
			\$1,050.00
			Receipt Total: \$1,050.00
3227	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: SWEATT KEVIN Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC	
		Serial # DJ6058	Doc # 01-2019-537 \$256,004.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County \$1,280.00 Stanford

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$738.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$640.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$2,658.00
			Receipt Total:	\$2,658.00
3229	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: VALENTI CHRISTOPHER Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK		
		Serial # DJ6059	Doc # 01-2019-538	\$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$750.00 La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$420.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$375.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,545.00
			Receipt Total:	\$1,545.00
3231	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: FOGLIA LOUIS M Mortgagee: UBS BANK USA		
		Serial # DJ6060	Doc # 01-2019-539	\$485,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$2,425.00 City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$1,425.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$1,212.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$5,062.50
			Receipt Total:	\$5,062.50
3234	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: PICARD ALAN Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ6061	Doc # 01-2019-540	\$115,034.62 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$575.00 Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$315.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$287.50
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$1,177.50
			Receipt Total:	\$1,177.50
3243	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: SANTORO MICHAEL Mortgagee: ONE REVERSE MORTGAGE LLC		
		Serial # DJ6062	Doc # 01-2019-542	\$337,500.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$0.00
3243	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: SANTORO MICHAEL Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
		Serial # DJ6063	Doc # 01-2019-543	\$337,500.00 No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$0.00 Wappinger
				\$0.00
			Receipt Total:	\$0.00

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

<u>Receipt #</u>	<u>Receipt Date</u>	<u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u>		
3245	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: BURLINGAME MICHAEL J Mortgagee: HOME POINT FINANCIAL CORP		
		Serial # DJ6064	Doc # 01-2019-544	\$298,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$1,490.00 Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$864.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$745.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$3,099.00
			Receipt Total:	\$3,099.00
3274	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: GAST DARYN L Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
		Serial # DJ6065	Doc # 01-2019-545	\$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$250.00 Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$120.00
		275	1-6 Family	\$125.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$495.00
			Receipt Total:	\$495.00
3276	1/31/2019	Mortgagor: BOGARDUS HELENA Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
		Serial # DJ6066	Doc # 01-2019-546	\$20,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	\$100.00 Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$30.00
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
				\$130.00
			Receipt Total:	\$130.00

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

1/1/2019 - 1/31/2019

Municipality Name	Total
Amenia	\$2,013.50
Beekman	\$31,791.61
Clinton	\$9,106.00
Dover	\$3,102.50
East Fishkill	\$58,824.66
Fishkill	\$187,119.50
Hyde Park	\$24,754.00
La Grange	\$49,384.50
Milan	\$1,527.22
North East	\$9,780.00
Pawling	\$3,025.84
Pine Plains	\$1,782.50
Pleasant Valley	\$9,625.00
Red Hook	\$19,726.78
Rhinebeck	\$26,871.00
Stanford	\$7,138.00
Town of Poughkeepsie	\$55,578.50
Union Vale	\$12,451.39
Wappinger	\$42,745.00
Washington	\$4,689.00
City of Beacon	\$85,937.00
City of Poughkeepsie	\$20,612.50
Other	\$0.00
Total MortgageTax:	\$667,586.00

Account	Description	Total
250	Mortgage Tax County	\$667,586.00
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	\$388,240.80
270	SONYMA	\$118,503.25
275	1-6 Family	\$188,611.00
276	Mortgage Tax Local	\$0.00
280	Mortgage Tax Held	\$130,605.50
Total Tax:		\$1,493,546.55

February 1, 2019

Honorable A. Gregg Pulver, Chairman, Dutchess County Legislature
Honorable Marcus J. Molinaro, Dutchess County Executive

ANNUAL REPORT of the DUTCHESS COUNTY CLERK **2018**

Government is a trust, and the officers of the government are trustees. And both the trust and the trustees are created for the *benefit* of the people.

Henry Clay

Introduction

In 2018, we touched the lives of our residents more than 400,000 times. And that's just the number of recorded transactions. Every day, by phone, email or face to face, the employees of the Dutchess County Clerk's Office answer questions and guide our constituents through the bureaucratic maze that can be government.

2018 saw a continued effort to provide services to Dutchess County residents in a cost effective, efficient and friendly manner. In fact, given our electronic footprint on the World Wide Web, our services go well beyond the physical boundaries of Dutchess County.

Administration

The administrative unit of the county clerk's office consists of the County Clerk, the Secretary to the County Clerk and a courier shared by the Legal Division and the Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV). In 2016, the salaries and benefits of the 2 Deputy County Clerks (Legal and DMV) were moved from the administrative unit to the departments they supervise. This better reflects the cost of delivery of services as it relates to the revenue generated in those departments. Also in 2016, the Confidential Administrative Assistant position was reclassified to the position of Secretary to the County Clerk. With this reclassification came the added responsibilities of overseeing the Records Management Division and the Department of History.

This has led directly to the 2017-2018 initiative to Think Differently that has contracted with Abilities First, a local non-profit, for back scanning services at the Records Center.

The salary of the County Clerk remains unchanged at the 2007 salary.

Legal Division

Mortgage Tax distributed to the municipalities in the in the County increased by \$859,815 or 12%. Significantly, Mansion Tax, assessed on residential sales over \$1,000,000, increased by \$611,581 or 89%.

2018 marked the third full year of mandatory electronic filing (efiling) of actions in the Supreme Court. Electronic Court filings increased 24%, representing 65% of civil cases.

To increase efilings in Dutchess County, we are supporting state legislation to increase the case types that are subject to mandatory efilings.

The Legal Division's revenues exceeded expenditures by \$935,491.

We are especially pleased that in 2018 we administered the Oath of Allegiance to 359 new American citizens in 6 ceremonies across Dutchess County.

Department of Motor Vehicles

Providing superior customer service in the face of static revenues remains the primary challenge for the department. While 2016 was the 3rd year of a cyclical decline in driver's license renewals, 2017 began the rebound in license renewals. (This was created several cycles ago when NYS went from a 5 year driver's license to an 8 year driver's license creating a 3 year trough in renewals.) Beginning in April of 2017, renewals began to surge to normal levels, resulting in increased revenues for the department. The table below reflects 3-year trends for licenses and total transactions.

	2016	2017	2018
Licenses- Standard	26,406	39,880	41,856
Licenses-Enhanced	1,420	3,314	11,860
Licenses- REAL ID			4,771
Total Licenses	27,826	43,020	58,487
Total Transactions	247,268	285,896	311,392

Issuing Enhanced and REAL ID licenses require significantly more staff time to educate the public on the requirements and scan and process the documents. Recognizing this, the Legislature and the Executive approved 3 additional Motor Vehicle Clerk positions in July of 2018.

Perhaps the greatest challenge to the long-term viability of satellite DMV offices in Dutchess County is the increased usage of the internet for DMV transactions. NYS has aggressively promoted and expanded the scope and use of the internet for DMV transactions. There is no argument that this is more convenient for the customer. It does, however, pose financial challenges to local offices as the quick, profitable transactions are skimmed off by the state and we are left with the more complex transactions that yield little or no reimbursement.

In 2017, the internet continues to be our third largest “satellite” office, processing nearly as many transactions as the Wappinger’s Falls office.

Expenditures in the DMV exceeded revenues by \$240,738 in 2018 compared to \$218,086 in 2017.

Records Management

The Records Center at 170 Washington Street is near capacity. As of 12/31/2018, there were 48,441 boxes compared to 47,853 at the end of 2017. To address this, we launched the “Think Differently” Backscanning Project in partnership with Abilities First to scan and upload documents to the County’s ECM system allowing for the destruction of the paper record. In 2018, we completed Project I which comprised of scanning 626,888 pages of tax rolls spanning from 1952 to 2001. To expand our resources in digitizing books, ledgers and other large format documents we acquired a Zeutschel digital scanner. The facility now equipped with two scanners has allowed for the expansion of our digitizing efforts. Two scanning projects are slated for 2019 which include tax rolls from 2002-2016 and Board of Election Records with a date range from 1921 to 1969 with an estimated page count of over 498,000 pages. The multi-year restructuring of the Records Center has allowed us to address longstanding challenges that were inherited and develop solutions that have proven to improve the performance of government and those who utilize the services provided.

Department of History

The Dutchess County Department of History has conducted a long-term digital imaging project with generous support from the New York State Archives’ Local Government Records Management Improvement Fund. The county’s Ancient Documents Collection has been the focus for this work. Evaluated and partially indexed by former Vassar College President Henry Noble McCracken in the 1950s, the Ancient Documents include records ranging in date from

1721 to 1889. Many of the histories written about Dutchess County since McCracken's time have drawn on this collection, which has grown increasingly fragile with repeated use. Beginning in 2013, the Dutchess County Clerk and Historian collaborated to create a keyword-searchable index for the collection and to generate digital surrogates of every record in order to produce an online archive that researchers could access for free worldwide. Since its launch in January 2016, researchers have accessed the search portal over 45,000 times. The online search portal currently offers patrons access to 52,043 pages of material, covering the period 1721-1835. Additional documents continue to be added regularly. Dutchess County imaged a total of 102,000 pages of records by June 2018 and is now indexing a further 15,000 pages of unprocessed material that has never been available to the public, which will be imaged in 2019.

In 2018, the department delivered 29 public programs, ranging from quarterly meetings for the historians, historical societies, historic sites, and preservation groups to educational programming. Our main program series were the Tales from the Ancient Documents and the Dutchess County Tavern Trail. In presentations that ranged geographically from East Fishkill to North East, the Tales from the Ancient Documents series exploring specific local stories discovered within the collection. The Tavern Trail, a collaboration with Dutchess Tourism and local historical societies, brought attendees to sites from Dover to Tivoli, exploring the history of Dutchess County's involvement in World War One.

Conclusion

The Clerk's Office collected a total of \$33,453,990 on behalf of a number of different governmental entities with roughly 50% collected as mortgage tax. Total revenue to Dutchess County was \$5,135,123. An additional \$1,946,268 was generated in DMV Highway Use Tax that was dedicated to the Highway Fund. While the adopted 2018 budget anticipated a \$168,811 deficit in all operations, slightly higher revenue and control of expenditures yielded a surplus of \$200,751.

I am grateful for the leadership in the Clerk's Office of DMV Deputy Sandra Strid, Legal Deputy Anne-Marie Dignan, Secretary to the County Clerk Catherine Durland and Historian William Tatum III. I am fortunate to work with the dedicated staff of all the divisions of the Clerk's Office who strive everyday to translate government to the people of the county. They do so with patience, diligence and a commitment to customer service that helps maintain people's faith in government.

I am also greatly appreciative to the assistance and support of all the Executive Departments that keep us running daily as well as the support of the County Legislature.

Finally, we remember fondly Iris Kano Wilson who passed away on September 9, 2018. Iris was the Supervisor of the Beacon Motor Vehicle Office. As noted in her obituary, "She loved her job and was very passionate and devoted to creating an office environment that ran smoothly and professionally." She is missed by all of her co-workers and we are all richer for having known her.

Respectfully Submitted:


Bradford H. Kendall
Dutchess County Clerk

NET FEES EARNED AS REIMBURSEMENT OR COMMISSIONS 2018

<u>DESCRIPTION</u>		<u>TOTALS</u>
RECORDING DEEDS	\$	428,125.00
RECORDING MORTGAGES	\$	834,700.00
RECORDING OTHER PAPERS	\$	1,041,301.79
MOTOR VEHICLE BUREAU FEES	\$	2,128,138.41
DMV INTERNET, ELECTRONIC TRANSFER	\$	165,462.21
SALES TAX COMMISSION-MOTOR VEHICLE	\$	22,071.75
MORTGAGE TAX ALLOWANCE	\$	300,132.00
TRANSFER TAX ALLOWANCE	\$	7,380.00
COURT FEES ALLOWANCE	\$	140,923.00
LOCAL RECORDS MANAGEMENT	\$	34,391.75
PASSPORT PHOTOGRAPHS	\$	28,830.00
INTEREST	\$	68.31
CREDIT CARD SURCHARGE FEES	\$	3,587.93
CLERK OVERRAGES	\$	11.00
TOTAL	\$	5,135,123.15

**DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR 2018**

<u>DATE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	
February 6, 2018	\$385,775.39	BY PAYMENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
March 6, 2018	\$357,093.84	BY PAYMENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
April 6, 2018	\$473,569.10	BY PAYMENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
May 8, 2018	\$438,124.83	BY PAYMENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
June 7, 2018	\$433,310.31	BY PAYMENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
July 10, 2018	\$400,628.59	BY PAYMENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
August 7, 2018	\$430,026.56	BY PAYMENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
September 7, 2018	\$432,149.21	BY PAYMENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
October 9, 2018	\$368,826.09	BY PAYMENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
November 8, 2018	\$431,564.89	BY PAYMENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
December 7, 2018	\$399,963.65	BY PAYMENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
December 31, 2018	\$196,088.12	BY PAYMENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
January 8, 2019	\$222,540.36	BY PAYMENT TO THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
TOTAL	<u>\$4,969,660.94</u>	
DMV Internet Revenue (paid electronically to Commissioner of Finance)	\$165,462.21	
TOTAL	<u>\$5,135,123.15</u>	

GROSS REVENUES FOR THE YEAR 2018

DESCRIPTION	TOTALS
Record Deeds	\$ 428,125.00
Record Mortgages	\$ 834,700.00
File, Record, Other Papers	\$ 926,503.37
UCC Overage/Reject	\$ 3,520.00
Equal/Assess-Clerk Fee	\$ 67,482.00
Overpayments	\$ 7,843.30
Underpayment Fees	\$ 5,058.42
Clerk's SCAR Fee	\$ 240.00
Notary-Clerk Fee	\$ 28,440.00
Photograph	\$ 28,830.00
Express Mailer	\$ 24.70
Court Fees	\$ 140,923.00
Returned Check Charge	\$ 320.00
Records Management-Local Fee	\$ 34,391.75
Red Hook Affidavit	\$ 1,870.00
Sales Tax Allowance	\$ 22,071.75
Mortgage Tax Allowance	\$ 300,132.00
Transfer Tax Allowance	\$ 7,380.00
Interest DMV	\$ 68.31
Credit Card Surcharge	\$ 3,587.93
Clerk Overages	\$ 11.00
GENERAL TOTAL.....	\$ 2,841,522.53
Motor Vehicle Poughkeepsie	\$ 660,514.79
Motor Vehicle Beacon	\$ 461,001.35
Motor Vehicle Pawling	\$ 141,302.97
Motor Vehicle Millbrook	\$ 225,144.03
Motor Vehicle Wappingers Falls	\$ 640,175.27
MOTOR VEHICLE TOTAL.....	\$ 2,128,138.41
Refunds	\$ 32,903.65
Miscellaneous Fines	\$ 30,719.19
Red Hook Transfer Tax	\$ 391,708.01
Records Management-State Fee	\$ 163,642.25
Notary-State Fee	\$ 58,560.00
Equal/Assessment-State Fee-Res	\$ 775,924.00
Equal/Assessment-State Fee-Comm	\$ 194,969.00
Cultural Education/State Fee	\$ 489,801.00
TRUST TOTAL.....	\$ 2,138,227.10
Index Number State Credit	\$ 928,862.00
Motion/Cross Motion	\$ 206,910.00
Stipulation Settle/Discontinuance	\$ 85,085.00
NYS Foreclosure Fee	\$ 121,410.00
Note of Issue	\$ 34,770.00
RJI	\$ 241,915.00
Jury Demand	\$ 21,840.00
SCAR	\$ 1,200.00
Surcharge	\$ 25,445.81
DNA Reg Fee	\$ 3,380.00
Crime Victims Assistance Fee	\$ 2,165.00
S/O Reg Fee	\$ 450.00
DWI Surcharge	\$ 5,895.00
Civil Notice/Appeal	\$ 12,545.00
Supp S/O Fee	\$ 9,300.00
COURT FEES TOTAL.....	\$ 1,701,172.81
Mortgage Tax County	\$ 7,980,912.42
Mortgage Tax MTA	\$ 4,631,299.97
SONYMA	\$ 957,722.08
MTA Spec Asst (1-6 Family)	\$ 2,549,102.43
Mortgage Tax Held	\$ 47,729.85
MORTGAGE TAX TOTAL.....	\$ 16,166,766.75
Real Estate Transfer	\$ 7,016,980.00
Mansion Tax	\$ 1,295,719.92
TRANSFER TAX TOTAL.....	\$ 8,312,699.92
GRAND TOTAL.....	\$ 33,288,527.52

DUTCHESS COUNTY/NYS/MUNICIPALITY FEES FOR 2018

DUTCHESS COUNTY FEES

<u>CODE</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	
010	RECORDS DEEDS	\$428,125.00
107	CLERK ALLOWANCE TRANSFER TAX	\$7,380.00
020	RECORDS MORTGAGES	\$834,700.00
105	MORTGAGE TAX ALLOWANCE	\$300,132.00
032	EQUAL/ASSESS -CLERK FEE	\$67,482.00
040	COURT FEES	\$140,923.00
070	RECORDS MGMT-LOCAL FEE	\$34,391.75
036	NOTARY-CLERK FEE	\$28,440.00
035	CLERK'S SCAR FEE	\$240.00
030	FILE, RECORD, OTHER PAPERS	\$926,503.37
031	UCC OVERAGE/REJECT	\$3,520.00
033	OVERPAYMENTS	\$7,843.30
034	UNDERPAYMENT FEES	\$5,058.42
037	PHOTOGRAPH	\$28,830.00
038	EXPRESS MAILER	\$24.70
060	RETURNED CHECK CHARGE	\$320.00
091	RED HOOK AFFIDAVIT	\$1,870.00
108	ACCRUED INTEREST-LEGAL	\$0.00
101	MISC - FINES	\$30,719.19
512	CREDIT CARD FEES	\$3,587.93
513	CLERK OVERAGES	\$11.00

SUB TOTAL **\$2,850,101.66**

DMV

102	MOTOR VEHICLE-POUGHKEEPSIE	\$660,514.79
103	MOTOR VEHICLE-BEACON	\$461,001.35
109	MOTOR VEHICLE-PAWLING	\$141,302.97
110	MOTOR VEHICLE-MILLBROOK	\$225,144.03
111	MOTOR VEHICLE-WAPPINGERS	\$640,175.27
112	ACCRUED INTEREST DMV	\$68.31
104	SALES TAX ALLOWANCE	\$22,071.75

SUB TOTAL **\$2,150,278.47**

GRAND TOTAL DUTCHESS COUNTY **\$5,000,380.13**

NEW YORK STATE FEES

506	NOTARY - STATE FEE	\$58,560.00
509/510	EQUAL/ASSESS - STATE FEE	\$970,893.00
511/504	CULTURAL ED/RECORDS MGMT - STATE FEE	\$653,443.25
290/291	REAL ESTATE TRANSFER TAX	\$8,312,699.92
*15+/-ACCTS	NYS COURT FEES	\$1,701,172.81

GRAND TOTAL NEW YORK STATE **\$11,696,768.98**

MUNICIPALITY (excluding mortgage tax)

292	RED HOOK TRANSFER TAX	<u>\$391,708.01</u>
-----	-----------------------	----------------------------

GRAND TOTAL ALL FEES (excluding mtg tax & Refunds) **\$17,088,857.12**

Dutchess County Clerk Document Count

Date Range 1/1/2018 - 12/31/2018

Document Type	Date Range			YTD		
	Prior Year 2017	Current Year	Variance %	Prior Year 2017	Current Year 2018	Variance %
Assignment of Mortgage	3167	2296	(27.50)	3167	2296	(27.50)
Deed	9782	9946	1.68	9782	9946	1.68
Discharge of Mortgage	7679	7277	(5.24)	7679	7277	(5.24)
Mortgage	8649	8297	(4.07)	8649	8297	(4.07)
Mortgage Release	67	67	0.00	67	67	0.00
RP 5217 1-2 Family	6711	6776	0.97	6711	6776	0.97
RP 5217 Commercial	877	908	3.53	877	908	3.53
Tax Sale	1	1	0.00	1	1	0.00
TP584	8021	8212	2.38	8021	8212	2.38
Transfer Tax	8021	8212	2.38	8021	8212	2.38
Certificate of Dissolution	753	776	3.05	753	776	3.05
Civil Notice Appeal	246	212	(13.82)	246	212	(13.82)
Foreclosure Fee	648	640	(1.23)	648	640	(1.23)
Index Number - Clerks Min	2441	2182	(10.61)	2441	2182	(10.61)
Index Number - NYCEF	3322	4109	23.69	3322	4109	23.69
Index Number - People Vs	600	446	(25.67)	600	446	(25.67)
Index Number - Re-Issue	8	6	(25.00)	8	6	(25.00)
Jury Demand	605	336	(44.46)	605	336	(44.46)
Lis Pendens	1051	985	(6.28)	1051	985	(6.28)
Mental Hygiene Number	48	52	8.33	48	52	8.33
Motion - Cross Motion	3784	3434	(9.25)	3784	3434	(9.25)
Note of Issue	1419	1193	(15.93)	1419	1193	(15.93)
R.J.I.	3054	3113	1.93	3054	3113	1.93
Reduced Filing Fees	61	80	31.15	61	80	31.15
S.C.A.R.	56	48	(14.29)	56	48	(14.29)
Separation/Nuptial Agmt	74	82	10.81	74	82	10.81
STIP - Settle Discontinuance	2045	2437	19.17	2045	2437	19.17
Trial De Novo	0	0	infinity	0	0	infinity
Certified Copies	767	0	undefined	767	0	undefined
Certified Copies - Clerk Prepared	80	385	381.25	80	385	381.25
Certified Copies - Client Provided	108	497	360.19	108	497	360.19
Certified Copies - No Fee	0	75	infinity	0	75	infinity
Check Refund	713	533	(25.25)	713	533	(25.25)
Credit Card Surcharge	1532	1843	20.30	1532	1843	20.30
Criminal Ctf Disposition -- NONREFUNDABLE	10	65	550.00	10	65	550.00
Express Mailer	1	1	0.00	1	1	0.00
Fine	88	81	(7.95)	88	81	(7.95)
Misc Record Receiving	39	58	48.72	39	58	48.72
Notary	1033	1361	31.75	1033	1361	31.75
Other Papers (25)	1095	1080	(1.37)	1095	1080	(1.37)
Overpayment	2254	1861	(17.44)	2254	1861	(17.44)
Passport	2878	2515	(12.61)	2878	2515	(12.61)
Photographs	2424	2397	(1.11)	2424	2397	(1.11)
Redemption Certificate	270	261	(3.33)	270	261	(3.33)
Surcharge	359	296	(17.55)	359	296	(17.55)
Underpayment Fee	641	506	(21.06)	641	506	(21.06)
Clerk's Minutes Jmt	968	1394	44.01	968	1394	44.01
Default Judgment	180	130	(27.78)	180	130	(27.78)

**Dutchess County Clerk
Document Count**

Date Range 1/1/2018 - 12/31/2018

Document Type	Date Range			YTD		
	Prior Year 2017	Current Year	Variance %	Prior Year 2017	Current Year 2018	Variance %
Issue Certificate - Disposition	18	16	(11.11)	18	16	(11.11)
Issue Execution	120	119	(0.83)	120	119	(0.83)
Issue Transcript of Judgment	74	61	(17.57)	74	61	(17.57)
Transcript of Judgment	1110	1075	(3.15)	1110	1075	(3.15)
Transcript of Judgment - No Fee	2087	2251	7.86	2087	2251	7.86
Building Loan	88	124	40.91	88	124	40.91
Condo - Common Charge Lien	102	103	0.98	102	103	0.98
Federal Tax Lien	272	285	4.78	272	285	4.78
Mechanics Lien	95	109	14.74	95	109	14.74
Notice of Lending	19	29	52.63	19	29	52.63
Assumed Name	1204	1180	(1.99)	1204	1180	(1.99)
Certified Copies - Record Room	2933	2927	(0.20)	2933	2927	(0.20)
Copies	1446	1355	(6.29)	1446	1355	(6.29)
Existing Number Filed Map	70	56	(20.00)	70	56	(20.00)
Image Prints	407	295	(27.52)	407	295	(27.52)
Key Card	713	638	(10.52)	713	638	(10.52)
Mail Certified Copies	360	395	9.72	360	395	9.72
Mail Copies	155	163	5.16	155	163	5.16
Map Sold	260	262	0.77	260	262	0.77
New Filed Map	30	29	(3.33)	30	29	(3.33)
Other Papers - Record Room	386	429	11.14	386	429	11.14
Pistol Permit	358	279	(22.07)	358	279	(22.07)
Print Screen	0	8	infinity	0	8	infinity
Search	2	0	undefined	2	0	undefined
UCC Filing	1188	1238	4.21	1188	1238	4.21
UCC Filing - No Index	0	0	infinity	0	0	infinity
UCC Reject	91	84	(7.69)	91	84	(7.69)
Beacon Motor Vehicle	12	4	(66.67)	12	4	(66.67)
Clerk Fees - Sale of Images	0	0	infinity	0	0	infinity
Clerk Overages	0	2	infinity	0	2	infinity
Interest DMV	4	4	0.00	4	4	0.00
Interest Legal	0	0	infinity	0	0	infinity
Millbrook Motor Vehicle	12	4	(66.67)	12	4	(66.67)
Mortgage Tax Allowance	12	12	0.00	12	12	0.00
Motor Vehicles	0	8	infinity	0	8	infinity
Pawling Motor Vehicle	12	4	(66.67)	12	4	(66.67)
Poughkeepsie Motor Vehicle	12	4	(66.67)	12	4	(66.67)
Record Deeds (010)	1	0	undefined	1	0	undefined
Record Mortgages (020)	2	1	(50.00)	2	1	(50.00)
Red Hook Affidavit	273	377	38.10	273	377	38.10
Red Hook Transfer Tax	273	377	38.10	273	377	38.10
Returned Check Charge	16	17	6.25	16	17	6.25
Sales Tax Allowance	12	12	0.00	12	12	0.00
Transfer Tax Allowance	24	24	0.00	24	24	0.00
Wappingers Motor Vehicle	12	4	(66.67)	12	4	(66.67)

INSTRUMENT REPORT 2018

<u>LAND RECORDS</u>	<u>2018 DOCUMENT COUNT</u>	<u>2017 DOCUMENT COUNT</u>	<u>VARIANCE</u>
Assignment of Mortgage	2296	3,167	-27.50%
Deeds	9946	9,782	1.68%
Discharge of Mortgage	7277	7,680	-5.25%
Mortgages	8245	8,599	-4.12%
Red Hook Transfer Tax	377	273	38.10%
RP-5217	7684	7,588	1.27%
Transfer Tax	8212	8,021	2.38%
Building Loan	124	88	40.91%
Condo Lien	103	102	0.98%
Mechanics Lien	109	95	14.74%
Notice of Lending	29	19	52.63%
Redemption Certificate	1833	2,077	-11.75%
SUBTOTAL	46235	47491	-2.64%
<u>COURT RECORDS & PAPERS</u>			
Certificate of Dissolution	775	752	3.06%
Civil Notice/Appeal	206	220	-6.36%
Index Numbers	1514	1778	-14.85%
NYSCEF Index Numbers	4109	3321	23.73%
No Fee Index Numbers	339	539	-37.11%
Jury Demand	336	624	-46.15%
Lis Pendens	985	1051	-6.28%
Motion/Cross Motion	3296	3596	-8.34%
Note of Issue	1180	1415	-16.61%
Request For Judicial Intervention	2625	2514	4.42%
Small Claims Assessment Review (SCAR)	48	56	-14.29%
Separation Agreement	82	74	10.81%
Stipulation of Settlement/Discontinuance	2433	2035	19.56%
Clerk's Minutes Judgments	1394	965	44.46%
Default Judgment	130	180	-27.78%
Issue Execution	125	136	-8.09%
Issue Transcript of Judgment	72	86	-16.28%
Transcript of Judgment (+ No Fee TJ)	8042	7931	1.40%
Satisfaction of Judgments	5815	5732	1.45%
Convictions	391	467	-16.27%
Fine	81	88	-7.95%
Indictments	128	181	-29.28%
Issue Certificate of Disposition	17	19	-10.53%
Surcharge	296	359	-17.55%
SUBTOTAL	34419	34119	0.88%
<u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>			
Assumed Names/DBA's	1180	1204	-1.99%
Certified Copies	4247	4248	-0.02%
Check Refunds	533	713	-25.25%
Corporations	721	1532	-52.94%
Express Mailer	1	1	0.00%
Federal Tax Liens	497	510	-2.55%
Filed Maps	85	100	-15.00%
Map Sold	271	260	4.23%
Military Discharges	83	75	10.67%
Miscellaneous Record	58	39	48.72%
Notaries	1467	1033	42.01%
Overpayment	1828	2255	-18.94%
Passports	2800	3134	-10.66%
Photographs	2883	3080	-6.40%
Pistol Permits	995	1602	-37.89%
Underpayment Fee	506	641	-21.06%
Uniform Commercial Code Filings	1237	1188	4.12%
SUBTOTAL	19392	21615	-10.28%
TOTAL	100046	103225	-12.05%

MOTOR VEHICLE YEARLY REPORT DUTCHESS COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE

TOTALS- POUGHKEEPSIE, WAPPINGERS FALLS, BEACON, MILLBROOK, PAWLING- 2018

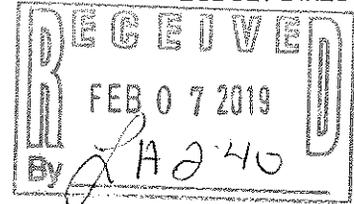
	January	February	March	April	May	June	Subtotal	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total
License - Standard	3,429	3,143	3,707	3,631	3,515	3,633	21,058	3,577	3,871	3,262	3,773	3,173	3,142	41,856
License - Enhanced	630	589	777	951	1,007	998	4,952	1,283	1,352	1,070	1,182	967	1,054	11,860
License - REAL ID	318	293	346	381	392	392	2,122	442	520	370	487	425	405	4,771
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>4,377</i>	<i>4,025</i>	<i>4,830</i>	<i>4,963</i>	<i>4,914</i>	<i>5,023</i>	<i>28,132</i>	<i>5,302</i>	<i>5,743</i>	<i>4,702</i>	<i>5,442</i>	<i>4,565</i>	<i>4,601</i>	<i>58,487</i>
Non-Drivers ID - Standard	397	395	440	461	394	433	2,520	464	503	418	447	330	327	5,009
Non-Drivers ID - Enhanced	6	5	23	10	24	25	93	35	31	16	21	13	15	224
Non-Drivers ID - REAL ID	8	13	25	25	20	23	114	49	41	23	33	10	25	295
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>411</i>	<i>413</i>	<i>488</i>	<i>496</i>	<i>438</i>	<i>481</i>	<i>2,727</i>	<i>548</i>	<i>575</i>	<i>457</i>	<i>501</i>	<i>353</i>	<i>367</i>	<i>5,528</i>
Permit - Standard	598	611	814	731	765	806	4,325	763	829	583	624	514	498	8,136
Permits - Enhanced	10	12	26	28	23	20	119	43	46	28	27	34	41	338
Permits - REAL ID	29	36	34	34	35	80	248	117	165	100	124	99	95	948
<i>Subtotal</i>	<i>637</i>	<i>659</i>	<i>874</i>	<i>793</i>	<i>823</i>	<i>906</i>	<i>4,692</i>	<i>923</i>	<i>1,040</i>	<i>711</i>	<i>775</i>	<i>647</i>	<i>634</i>	<i>9,422</i>
Commercial Driver's License Test	198	217	228	219	176	169	1,207	176	225	221	195	170	208	2,402
Enforcement	187	186	219	223	213	193	1,221	172	207	164	179	152	151	2,246
Plate Surrenders	2,835	2,335	2,753	2,775	2,826	2,807	16,331	2,812	2,992	2,665	3,066	2,737	2,582	33,185
Registrations	6,835	6,031	7,892	9,155	9,198	8,479	47,590	7,534	7,675	6,519	6,861	7,838	7,240	91,257
Boats	38	48	137	227	261	338	1,049	236	118	57	31	20	20	1,531
Snowmobiles	261	78	26	7	3	1	376	5	54	76	63	182	189	945
Payments	173	168	214	187	191	181	1,114	161	158	171	174	166	148	2,092
Civil Penalty	114	148	140	127	118	114	761	109	122	117	130	114	106	1,459
Abstracts	260	195	235	257	193	189	1,329	179	200	173	235	170	165	2,451
Duplicate Title	243	239	267	296	270	268	1,583	256	288	228	257	225	218	3,055
Insurance Proof	16	17	14	10	13	11	81	6	13	10	12	8	11	141
Sales Tax Only	163	141	162	147	189	185	987	194	163	154	202	158	138	1,996
Image Capture Only	4	4	7	5	10	11	41	14	19	4	15	4	0	97
Sales Tax	1,930	2,013	2,858	2,542	2,832	2,810	14,985	2,622	2,683	2,170	2,737	2,506	2,018	29,721
Image Captures	3,970	3,764	4,600	4,630	4,591	4,700	26,255	4,990	5,127	4,236	4,781	3,879	3,954	53,222
Address Change	340	287	337	324	287	278	1,853	248	322	264	321	284	283	3,575
Manual Transactions	0	0	1	3	2	2	8	2	1	1	2	1	1	16
Temporary Documents	21	34	28	27	24	22	156	20	23	27	31	16	13	286
Motor Voter	601	570	672	704	652	706	3,905	760	847	713	774	611	668	8,278
Totals	23,614	21,572	26,982	28,117	28,224	27,874	156,383	27,269	28,595	23,840	26,784	24,806	23,715	311,392

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE



COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
BUDGET OFFICE

JESSICA A. WHITE
BUDGET DIRECTOR



Memo

To: John D. Metzger, Chairman, Budget, Finance & Personnel Committee
Will Truitt, Vice Chairman, Budget, Finance & Personnel Committee

From: Jessica White, Budget Director *JAW*

Subject: Contingency and Capital Reserve Account Status

Date: February 7, 2019

As of February 7, 2019, the **General Contingency-A1990.4007** reflects a balance of **\$1,000,000**.

There are no proposed changes to the General Contingency in the resolution agenda packet for the February 11, 2019 Board Meeting.

Contingency – Adopted	\$1,000,000
------------------------------	--------------------

As of February 7, 2019, the **Capital Reserve** account reflects an available balance of **\$622,092**.

There are no proposed changes to the Capital Reserve per the Legislature's Agenda for the February 11, 2019 Board Meeting.

Capital Reserve Balance:	\$622,092
---------------------------------	------------------

JW:gp
encl.

c: Marcus J. Molinaro, County Executive
A. Gregg Pulver, Chairman of the Legislature
Don Sagliano, Majority Leader
Hannah Black, Minority Leader
Carolyn Morris, Clerk of the Legislature
Heidi Seelbach, Commissioner of Finance

Dutchess County
Contingency Memo

Through Date: 2/7/2019

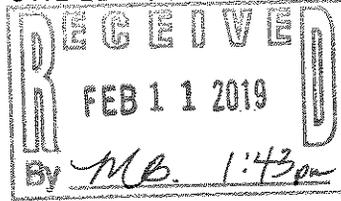
Prior Fiscal Year Activity Included

Organization	Adopted Budget	Budget Amendments	Amended Budget	Current Month Transactions	YTD Encumbrances	YTD Transactions	Budget - YTD Transactions	% Used/ Rec'd	Prior Year Total
Expenditures									
Account: 4007 - General Contingency									
A.1990 - General Fund, Contingency & Vac Fctr	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	0%	\$0.00
4007 - General Contingency	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	0%	\$0.00
Expenditure Grand Totals:	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	0%	\$0.00
Grand Totals:	(\$1,000,000.00)	\$0.00	(\$1,000,000.00)	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	(\$1,000,000.00)		\$0.00



THE TOWN OF
RHINEBECK · NEW YORK

FOUNDED 1686



February 7, 2019

Honorable Carolyn Morris
Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12572

Re: Appointment of Brennan Kearney to County Legislature Pursuant to County Charter Section 2.13

Honorable Carolyn Morris:

This letter will certify that on February 6, 2019, Brennan Kearney was appointed the vacant seat for Dutchess County Legislative District 11 (Rhinebeck and Clinton) pursuant to Dutchess County Charter Section 2.13. The appointment was made at a joint special meeting of the Town Boards of Rhinebeck and Clinton. Enclosed is a certified copy of the appointment resolution.

It was a pleasure working with you, and I thank you for all of your assistance in this matter. Please let me know if you need anything else.

Very truly yours,

Elizabeth Spinzia
Rhinebeck Town Supervisor

Enc.

TOWN OF RHINEBECK

RESOLUTION 2019051

APPOINTMENT BY THE TOWN BOARDS OF RHINEBECK AND CLINTON TO FILL THE VACANT SEAT ON THE DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE FOR DISTRICT 11 (RHINEBECK AND CLINTON) PURSUANT TO DUTCHESS COUNTY CHARTER SECTION 2.13 AND DUTCHESS COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE SECTION 2.04

WHEREAS, County Legislator Joel Tyner, representing Dutchess County Legislative District 11, which lies wholly within the Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton, resigned effective midnight on January 22, 2019; and

WHEREAS, Rhinebeck's newspaper of record, the Daily Freeman, was advised of the resignation, and the public was notified of, and applications were sought to fill, the vacancy by website and blast email, and on January 30, 2019, Supervisor Spinzia called, and the Town Clerk duly noticed, Special Meetings of the Rhinebeck Town Board on February 1, 2019, to interview applicants, and on February 6, 2019, to make an appointment to the vacant seat jointly with the Clinton Town Board; and

WHEREAS, applications were received from Evelyn Bartin, Kyra Bonanza, Brennan Kearney, Robert Long, Brant Neuneker, and John Rossi, all of whom but Robert Long were interviewed at the February 1, 2019 Special Meeting by the Rhinebeck Town Board, with four members of the Clinton Town Board present, and Robert Long was interviewed on February 4, 2019 by two members of the Rhinebeck Town Board and one member of the Clinton Town Board; and

WHEREAS, all six applicants addressed the combined Boards at the February 6, 2019 Special Meeting; and

WHEREAS, by motion of Rhinebeck Supervisor Spinzia, duly seconded by Rhinebeck Deputy Supervisor Scherr, all the applicants were nominated for consideration and a Roll Call Vote was conducted; now therefore; be it

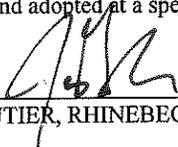
RESOLVED, that the Town Boards of Rhinebeck and Clinton, pursuant to Dutchess County Charter Section 2.13, after conducting interviews, and upon due consideration and deliberation, and a Roll Call Vote, hereby designate Brennan Kearney to serve as interim successor representing Dutchess County Legislative District 11, and direct that a certified copy of this Resolution be forthwith transmitted to the Clerk of the Dutchess County Legislature.

Motion by: Rhinebeck Supervisor Spinzia
Second by: Rhinebeck Deputy Supervisor Scherr

Roll Call Vote:	Candidate
Rhinebeck Supervisor Spinzia	Kearney
Rhinebeck Deputy Supervisor Scherr	Kearney
Rhinebeck Councilperson Kearney	RECUSED
Rhinebeck Councilperson Roberts	Kearney
Rhinebeck Councilperson Walker	Kearney

Roll Call Vote:	Candidate
Clinton Supervisor Oberly	Rossi
Clinton Councilperson Cunningham	Rossi
Clinton Councilperson Michael	Rossi
Clinton Councilperson Werner	Kearney
Clinton Councilperson Whitton	Kearney

This certifies that the foregoing is a true copy of a resolution offered and adopted at a special joint meeting of the Rhinebeck Town Board and the Clinton Town Board on February 6, 2019.



JON GAUTIER, RHINEBECK TOWN CLERK

RESOLUTION NO. 2019047

RE: APPOINTMENT AND REAPPOINTMENTS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY FIRE AND SAFETY ADVISORY BOARD

Legislators HORTON, PULVER, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, TRUITT, METZGER, INCORONATO, THOMES, and BLACK offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, vacancies exist on the Dutchess County Fire and Safety Advisory Board due to expired terms, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature does hereby reappoint the following persons who have been nominated to fill such vacancies:

APPOINTMENT

TERM ENDING

VOLUNTEER FIRE POLICE ASSOCIATION

John Pomarico
35 Mead Avenue
Beacon, NY 12508
(filling unexpired term of Robert Ulmer)

12/31/2019

REAPPOINTMENTS

TERM ENDING

FIRE CHIEF'S COUNCIL

Steve Shultis
107 Old Route 55
Stormville, NY 12582

12/31/2021

FIRE DISTRICT'S ASSOCIATION

Wilfred Finck
4 Victoria Lane
Beacon, NY 12508

12/31/2021

FIRE POLICE ASSOCIATION

Jack W. Schmidt
222 Sunset Drive
Wappingers Falls, NY 12590

12/31/2021

VOLUNTEER FIREMEN ASSOCIATION

Mary Zwecker
1824 Route 9G A-12
Staatsburg, NY 12580

12/31/2021

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 2-22-2019

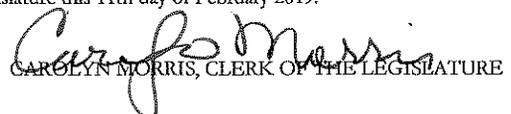
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of February 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of February 2019.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

John Pomarico
35 Mead Avenue
Beacon, NY 12508

Objective: To use my skills and experience as a member of the Dutchess County Fire and Safety Advisory Board.

Experience: Member-Lewis Tomkins Hose Company
1996-Present. Positions held: Trustee, Financial Secretary, Vice President

Fire Police-Lewis Tomkins Hose Company
2013-Present. Currently 2nd Lieutenant

Volunteer Fire Police Association of Dutchess County
Position: Currently Director

Volunteer Fireman's Association
Position: Currently 2nd Vice President

Member-Hudson Valley Volunteer Firemen's Association.

Member-Firemen's Association of the State of New York

Member-Volunteer Fire Police Association of Ulster County.

Member-Dutchess County Fire Police Response Team

Training: Intelligence Liaison Officer
Active Shooter Response
National TIM Responder
Article 35 Training
NYSIC Training
Various trainings as a member of the DC Fire Police Response Team.



Volunteer Fire Police Association of Dutchess County Inc

*Nancy Pacella, Corresponding Secretary
10 Howard Drive, Newburgh, NY 12550
Tel: (845) 926-2354 Fax: (845) 569-2102
Email: NanPacella@aol.com*

June 29, 2018

Ms Laurie Colgan
Executive Secretary
Dutchess County Department of Emergency Response
392 Creek Road
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Dear Ms. Colgan:

Re: Nomination to the D.C. Fire and Safety Advisory Board, *replacement*.

The Volunteer Fire Police Association of Dutchess County, Inc. respectfully requests our Association's nominee, Mr. John Pomarico, an active member of the Beacon Fire Department, for favorable consideration to replace and to fulfill Mr. Rob Ulmer's unexpired term on the Dutchess County Fire and Safety Advisory Board effective immediately.

Mr. Pomarico resides at 35 Mead Avenue, Beacon, NY 12508, and has been an active firefighter since 1996 with the Lewis Tompkins Hose Company. His home phone number is (845) 331-4446, and his cell is (914) 213-2428. His email address is JFPomarico67@aol.com.

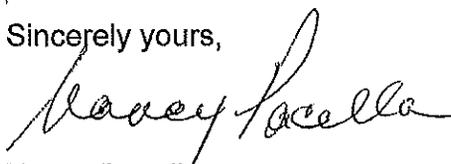
John's firematic credentials include but certainly are not limited to Firefighting Essentials (1996), and Fire Police (2013).. At Lewis Tompkins Hose Company, John is a Trustee, and has also been the company's Financial Secretary and Vice President. He has served in every civil officer's position. He is 2nd Lieutenant of its Fire Police Squad. He became an active member of the Volunteer Fire Police Association of Dutchess County and is now serving as a director. He currently holds the position of 2nd Vice President of the Dutchess County Volunteer Firemen's Association, plus is an active member of the Hudson Valley Volunteer Firemen's Association, the Firemen's Association of the State of New York, and the Volunteer Fire Police Association of Ulster County. A recent conference was held at which the NYS Department of Homeland Security & Emergency Services presented John with a certificate of participation in the

course titled Intelligence Liaison Officer. The conference also included training titled Active Shooter Response. Additional training includes National TIM Responder, Article 35 training (certificated), plus NYSIC training. It should be noted that he is a member of the Dutchess County Fire Police Response Team and has taken numerous training related to said appointment.

The Association makes this nomination to replace the position held by Robert Ulmer following Rob's announcement at our Association's meeting of his request to resign from the Dutchess County Fire Advisory & Safety Advisory Board.

Thank you for officially presenting our nominee for favorable consideration of John, and his official appointment to the Board.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Nancy Pacella". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above the printed name.

Nancy Pacella
Corresponding Secretary



Fire Chiefs Council of Dutchess County

392 Creek Road, Poughkeepsie, NY, 12601

September 25, 2018

To Whom It May Concern:

At the September Chiefs Council meeting, Steve Shults was reappointed as representative to the Fire Advisory Board. This was approved by all members present.

If further information is needed, please contact me.

Sincerely,

Barbara L. Cary

Barbara L. Cary
Secretary

ASSOCIATION OF FIRE DISTRICTS OF DUTCHESS COUNTY
392 CREEK ROAD
POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK 12601

November 10, 2018

Steve Shultis, Chairman
Dutchess County Fire and Safety Advisory Board
392 Creek Road
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601

Dear Chairman Shultis;

Please be advised that at the October 23, 2018 meeting of the Association of Fire Districts of Dutchess County, which was held at the Glenham Fire District, by unanimous vote Fred Frink was reappointed to represent our Association for another three year term on the County's Fire Advisory Board.

If you have any questions please feel free to contact me.

Sincerely,



Jayne Murphy
Secretary



Volunteer Fire Police Association of Dutchess County, Inc.

Nancy Pacella, Corresponding Secretary
10 Howard Drive, Newburgh, NY 12550
Tel: (845) 569-9443 Fax: (845) 569-2102
Email: NanPacella@aol.com

July 23, 2018

Ms Laurie Colgan
Dutchess County Department of Emergency Response
392 Creek Rd.
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Re: Fire Advisory Board re-appointment

Dear Laurie:

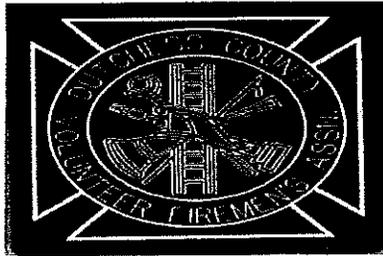
The Volunteer Fire Police Association of Dutchess County, Inc. wishes to, and respectfully requests that Mr. Jack Schmidt's term as a member of the Dutchess County Fire Advisory Board be extended for another three year term commencing on January 1, 2021.

Firefighter and Fire Police Officer Schmidt has served the Fire Advisory Board well. He consistently reports on matters regarding the Board and its decisions to our membership, to his own Department and Board of Fire Commissioners, as well as to the Dutchess County VFA and its members, too.

In advance, we extend our appreciation to Coordinator Dana Smith, the County Executive and to the County's Board of Legislators for a favorable approval of Mr. Schmidt's re-appointment.

Sincerely yours,

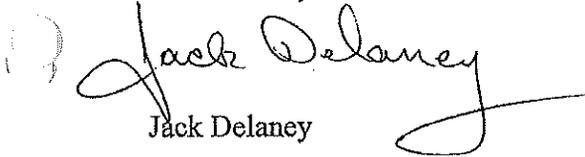
Nancy Pacella
Corresponding Secretary



Dear Chairman, Shultis

At the last meeting of the DCVFA we have voted for the reappointment of Mary J Zwecker to the Fire Advisory Board as our representative.

Firematically


Jack Delaney

President
DCVFA

Public Safety Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	<i>absent</i>	
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton (C)	<i>absent</i>	
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		

Present: 10
 Absent: 2
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total : 10 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2019047 APPOINTMENT AND REAPPOINTMENTS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY FIRE AND SAFETY ADVISORY BOARD

February 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	<i>absent</i>	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	<i>absent</i>	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 22
 Absent: 3
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total : 22 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2019047 APPOINTMENT AND REAPPOINTMENTS TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY FIRE AND SAFETY ADVISORY BOARD

February 11, 2019

RESOLUTION NO. 2019048

RE: AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE TRADE ADJUSTMENT ACT

Legislators THOMES, HORTON, PULVER, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, TRUITT, METZGER, INCORONATO, JETER-JACKSON, and BLACK offer following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the United States Congress enacted the Trade Adjustment Assistance (TAA) Program to provide the framework for a unique workforce preparation and employment system designed to meet the needs of businesses and the needs of job seekers and those who want to further their careers, and

WHEREAS, the New York State Department of Labor has provided allocations to Dutchess County for the operation of

* FY 2017 TAA for the period of October 1, 2016 through September 30, 2019,

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance be and hereby is authorized, empowered and directed to accept the allocation of funding under the above TAA Program and amend the following accounts:

APPROPRIATIONS Increase

2017			
CD6292.2017.4813	WIA - TAA Participant Funding	\$ 7,297	
		<u>\$ 7,297</u>	

REVENUES Increase

2017			
CD6292.2017.47910.22	WIA - TAA Participant Funding	\$ 7,297	
		<u>\$ 7,297</u>	

CA-035-19
G-1263
1/14/19
LM/CRC/kvh/sr
Fiscal Impact: Attached

APPROVED

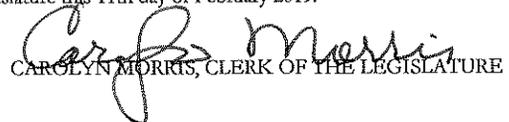
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

Date 2-22-2019

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of February 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of February 2019.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 7,297

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 7,297
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): Existing Appropriations, Contingency,
 Transfer of Existing Appropriations, Additional Appropriations, Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Louise McLoughlin

Prepared On: 01/07/2019

Attachment(s)

cc: Mr. John Forte
Ms. Louise McLoughlin
Ms. Nancy Bell
Mr. Alfonso Rubio-Aragon
Mr. Joseph Hamm



NYS Department of Labor

Trade Adjustment Act Report

TAA PARTICIPANT FUNDING REQUEST ADDITIONAL APPROVALS AND CHANGES TO PREVIOUSLY APPROVED FUNDS

As of: 12/21/2018

LWDA # 60

FY16

New Funding Requests Approved:

No New Funding Request

Changes to Previously Approved Funding Requests:

No Changes to Previous Funding

Total For This Fiscal Year

FY17

New Funding Requests Approved:

Training

Power-Hall, Ann

\$ 4,831.50

Breheny, Kathleen

\$ 2,465.00

Total by Account:

\$ 7,296.50

Changes to Previously Approved Funding Requests:

No Changes to Previous Funding

Total For This Fiscal Year

\$ 7,296.50

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton	<i>absent</i>	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes (C)		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		

Present: <u>10</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>10</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>2</u>	Motion: <u>—</u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2019048 AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE TRADE ADJUSTMENT ACT

February 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	<i>absent</i>	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	<i>absent</i>	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 22
 Absent: 3
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total: 22 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2019048 AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE TRADE ADJUSTMENT ACT

February 11, 2019

FAMILY & HUMAN SERVICES

RESOLUTION NO. 2019049

RE: APPOINTMENT AND REAPPOINTMENT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH

Legislators THOMES, HORTON, PULVER, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, TRUITT, INCORONATO, JETER-JACKSON, and METZGER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, vacancies exist on the Board of Health due to the term expirations of Dr. Shantala Sonnad, M.D., and Lobsang T. Lhungay, M.D., and

WHEREAS, James Grigg has expressed an interest in being appointed to such vacancy, and,

WHEREAS, Lobsang T. Lhungay, M.D., has expressed an interest in being reappointed, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature does hereby appoint James Grigg and reappoint Lobsang T. Lhungay, M.D., said terms commencing immediately, and expiring as set forth below, as members of the Dutchess County Board of Health.

Appointment

Term Expires

James P. Grigg, MS, CPA, CMA
11 Creek Drive, Unit 101
Beacon, NY 12508
(City of Beacon Appointment)
(Replacing Dr. Shantala Sonnad, M.D.)

December 31, 2023

Reappointment

Term Expires

Lobsang T. Lhungay, M.D.
23 Manor Drive
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
(Physician Appointment)

APPROVED



MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

December 31, 2024

Date 2-22-2019

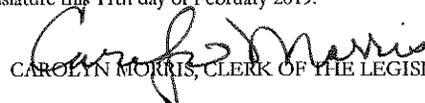
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of February 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of February 2019.



CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

James P. Grigg, MS, CPA, CMA
Beacon, New York
jim.grigg1@gmail.com

Accomplished national CPA firm former healthcare audit partner with a passion for the healthcare industry and extensive experience in healthcare financial reporting, internal audit and compliance, technology, acquisition accounting and debt issuances working with healthcare providers ranging in size from critical access hospitals and community health centers to mid-size health systems. Demonstrated success in developing teams, Board of Trustee communications, banking relationships and complex accounting matters. Strong team-building, leadership, motivation and communication skills.

Core skills also include risk assessment and internal audit, financial projections, Board education, forensic audit procedures, federal compliance audit and reporting.

Completed a multiyear CFO outsourcing project while with RSM for an inner-city Chicago hospital with 260 beds serving as the hospital's full time CFO for over two years and reported directly to the hospital's physician CFO. Completed a HUD 242 Loan Application while there and dealt with critical cash flow and banking matters.

Experience

Greater Hudson Valley Health System, Inc.

June 2017 - Present

Greater Hudson Valley Health System, Inc. (GHVHS) is a New York State not-for-profit corporation headquartered in Middletown, New York, approximately 60 miles north of New York City. Services are provided by more than 3,300 employed professionals and over 850 medical staff members. GHVHS operates three hospital campuses which include a total of 606 licensed inpatient beds.

Chief Financial Officer

In this role, I am responsible for the following departments: Financial Planning and Budgeting, Physician Group Finance, Revenue Strategies and Integrity, Supply Chain, Revenue Cycle, Accounting, Finance, Treasury and Reimbursement.

Accomplishments include:

- o Identified a change in the corporate structure and implemented the change resulting in improved comparability to other health systems and improved liquidity and days cash on hand;
- o Recommended and implemented a new short-term cash management strategy;
- o Identified and implemented a solution to Case Management's work flow bottleneck related to EPIC and correspondence received subsequent to denials;
- o Implemented a change in overall investment advisors;
- o Worked with S&P to obtain a private bond rating and subsequent investment grade public bond rating;
- o Implemented an outsourced reimbursement strategy.

Crowe Horwath, LLP, Chicago IL

2011 - 2016

The ninth largest public accounting firm in the country with a national healthcare practice providing consulting, audit and tax services to healthcare providers throughout the country

Healthcare Audit Partner

Grew and developed the firm's hospital and health system audit practice in the Midwest and Southeast. Worked with a variety of related organizations, including medical groups, foundations, joint venture organizations, etc. and was involved in recruiting talent. Developed a process in order to utilize the firm's RCA (Revenue Cycle Analytics) software for audit testing using a remote processing location.

Representative clients included:

- o Bethesda Health, Florida
- o Bryan Health, Nebraska
- o Indian River Medical Center, Florida
- o Jupiter Medical Center, Florida
- o Loretto Hospital, Illinois
- o Martin Health System, Florida
- o Northwestern Health, Illinois, (special audit projects)
- o Promise Healthcare, Florida
- o Reid Health, Indiana, (internal audit)
- o South Shore Hospital, Illinois
- o Southern Illinois Healthcare, Illinois
- o Thorek Hospital, Illinois
- o Wayne Hospital, Ohio

RSM (formerly McGladrey), LLP, Rockford/Chicago/Cleveland

1986 – 2011

The fifth largest public accounting firm in the country with a national healthcare practice.

Great Lakes Healthcare Audit Practice Leader

Healthcare Audit Partner

Audit Partner

Starting in the Rockford, Illinois office as a general practice audit partner, built what is now RSM's Great Lakes Healthcare practice. Worked at the outset on a variety of industries and as the healthcare practice grew, was able to devote 100 percent of the time to healthcare. Transferred to Chicago to focus on healthcare clients in the greater Chicagoland area. Later transferred to Ohio to help grow the healthcare practice.

Representative clients included:

- o American Hospital Association, Illinois
- o Chicago Family Health Center, Illinois
- o Columbus Community Hospital, Wisconsin
- o Council for Jewish Elderly, Illinois
- o Crusader Clinic, Illinois
- o Jackson Park Hospital, Illinois
- o FHN Memorial Hospital, Illinois

- Gift of Hope Organ and Tissue Donor Network, Illinois
- Healthcare Financial Management Association, Illinois
- Illinois Valley Community Hospital, Illinois
- Lawndale Christian Health Center, Illinois
- Mercy Health, Illinois (oldest Catholic hospital in Chicago)
- Metro Health, Ohio
- Mid-Central Hospital, Ohio
- Norwegian American Hospital, Illinois
- Swedish American Hospital, Illinois
- Thorek Hospital, Illinois
- Kishwaukee Health System, Illinois
- Nephrology Associates of Northern Illinois, Illinois
- Oakwood Homes, Wisconsin
- Palos Community Hospital, Illinois
- Rochelle Community Hospital, Illinois
- Rockford Surgical Services, Illinois
- Rockford Surgery Center, Illinois
- Roseland Community Hospital, Illinois
- Sherman Health, Illinois
- Southwest Health Center, Wisconsin
- St Anthony Hospital, Illinois
- Stoughton Hospital, Wisconsin
- Tomah Memorial Hospital, Wisconsin
- Valley West Hospital, Illinois
- VNA of the Rockford Area, Illinois
- Wesley Willows, Illinois

Coopers & Lybrand (now PwC), Rockford, Illinois

1981 - 1986

Big Eight accounting firm.

Audit Manager, Audit Senior and Staff - Member of the audit team serving a variety of industries, including healthcare, manufacturing, not-for-profit and other industries. Extensive experience with an SEC registered manufacturer.

Education and Credentials

- Illinois State University – MS in Accountancy
- Bradley University – BS in Accounting
- CPA and CMA

Past Board and Community Positions

- Cornerstone Family Healthcare, Board Member
- Cleveland Institute of Art, Audit Committee Chair
- Great Lakes Theater, Treasurer
- University Club of Chicago, Admissions Committee Chair

- Illinois CPA Society, Northern Chapter, Board President
- Rockford Area VNA, Board President
- New American Theater, Treasurer
- Rockford Art Museum, Treasurer
- United Way, Committee Chair

Professional and Other Interests

- Healthcare Financial Management Association, Member
- The Palette & Chisel Academy of Fine Arts, Artist Member
- FAA licensed Private Pilot
- PADI certified Master Diver (scuba), Rescue Diver and various other certifications

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton	<i>absent</i>	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes (C)		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		

Present: <u>10</u>	Resolution: <u>✓</u>	Total: <u>10</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>2</u>	Motion: <u>—</u>	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2019049 APPOINTMENT AND REAPPOINTMENT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH

February 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	<i>absent</i>	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	<i>absent</i>	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 22
 Absent: 3
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total: 22 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2019049 APPOINTMENT AND REAPPOINTMENT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH

February 11, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019050

BOND RESOLUTION DATED MARCH 11, 2019.

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$2,525,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE REPLACEMENT OF BRIDGES ON BRUZGAL ROAD (COUNTY ROUTE 21), IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY

WHEREAS, the capital project hereinafter described, as proposed, has been determined to be a Type II Action pursuant to the regulations of the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation promulgated pursuant to the State Environmental Quality Review Act, which regulations state that Type II Actions will not have a significant effect on the environment; and

WHEREAS, it is now desired to authorize the financing of such capital project; NOW, THEREFORE

BE IT RESOLVED, by the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, as follows:

Section 1. The cost of the replacement of bridges on Bruzgal Road (County Route 21) in the Town of Union Vale, in and for the County of Dutchess, New York, including incidental improvements and expenses in connection therewith, is hereby authorized at a maximum estimated cost of \$2,525,000.

Section 2. It is hereby determined that the plan for the financing of the aforesaid class of objects or purposes is by the issuance of \$2,525,000 serial bonds of said County hereby authorized to be issued therefor pursuant to the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 3. It is hereby determined that the period of probable usefulness of the aforesaid class of objects or purposes is 20 years, pursuant to subdivision 10 of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law.

Section 4. Subject to the provisions of the Local Finance Law, the power to authorize the issuance of and to sell bond anticipation notes in anticipation of the issuance and sale of the serial bonds herein authorized, including renewals of such notes, is hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, the chief fiscal officer. Such notes shall be of such terms, form and contents, and shall be sold in such manner, as may be prescribed by said Commissioner of Finance, consistent with the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 5. The faith and credit of said County of Dutchess, New York, are hereby irrevocably pledged for the payment of the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same respectively become due and payable. An annual appropriation shall be made in each year sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds becoming due and payable in such year. There shall annually be levied on all the taxable real property of said County a tax sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same become due and payable.

Section 6. Such bonds shall be in fully registered form and shall be signed in the name of the County of Dutchess, New York, by the manual or facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance and a facsimile of its corporate seal shall be imprinted or impressed thereon and may be attested by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk.

Section 7. The powers and duties of advertising such bonds for sale, conducting the sale and awarding the bonds, are hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, who shall advertise such bonds for sale, conduct the sale, and award the bonds in such manner as she shall deem best for the interests of the County; provided, however, that in the exercise of these delegated powers, she shall comply fully with the provisions of the Local Finance Law and any order or rule of the State Comptroller applicable to the sale of municipal bonds. The receipt of the Commissioner of Finance shall be a full acquittance to the purchaser of such bonds, who shall not be obliged to see to the application of the purchase money.

Section 8. All other matters, except as provided herein relating to such bonds including determining whether to issue such bonds having substantially level or declining annual debt service and all matters related thereto, prescribing whether manual or facsimile signatures shall appear on said bonds, prescribing the method for the recording of ownership of said bonds, appointing the fiscal agent or agents for said bonds, providing for the printing and delivery of said bonds (and if said bonds are to be executed in the name of the County by the facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance, providing for the manual countersignature of a fiscal agent or of a designated official of the County), the date, denominations, maturities and interest payment dates, place or places of payment, and also including the consolidation with other issues, shall be determined by the Commissioner of Finance. It is hereby determined that it is to the financial advantage of the County not to impose and collect from registered owners of such serial bonds any charges for mailing, shipping and insuring bonds transferred or exchanged by the fiscal agent, and, accordingly, pursuant to paragraph c of Section 70.00 of the Local Finance Law, no such charges shall be so collected by the fiscal agent. Such bonds shall contain substantially the recital of validity clause provided for in section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law and shall otherwise be in such form and contain such recitals in addition to those required by section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law, as the Commissioner of Finance shall determine.

Section 9. This resolution shall constitute a statement of official intent for purposes of Treasury Regulations Section 1.150 - 2. Other than as specified in this resolution, no monies are, or are reasonably expected to be, reserved, allocated on a long-term basis, or otherwise set aside with respect to the permanent funding of the object or purpose described herein.

Section 10. The validity of such bonds and bond anticipation notes may be contested only if:

- 1) Such obligations are authorized for an object or purpose for which said County is not authorized to expend money, or

2) The provisions of law which should be complied with at the date of publication of this resolution are not substantially complied with, and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of such publication, or

3) Such obligations are authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

Section 11. This resolution, which takes effect immediately, shall be published in summary form in *The Poughkeepsie Journal* and the *Southern Dutchess News*, the official newspapers of said County, together with a notice of the Clerk of the County Legislature in substantially the form provided in Section 81.00 of the Local Finance Law.

CA-036-19
G-0145-B
HS/kvh
01/16-19
Fiscal Impact: Attached

CERTIFICATION FORM

STATE OF NEW YORK)
)ss.:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

I, the undersigned Clerk of the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, (the "Issuer"), DO HEREBY CERTIFY:

That I have compared the annexed extract of the minutes of the meeting of the County Legislature of said County, including the resolution contained therein, held on March 11, 2019, with the original thereof on file in my office, and that the same is a true and correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original so far as the same relates to the subject matters therein referred to.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that said County Legislature consists of 25 members; that the vote on the foregoing resolution was 23 ayes and 0 noes, with 2 members being absent or abstaining from voting.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing resolution as adopted by said County Legislature was duly approved by the County Executive of said County on March 18, 2019, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.02 of the Dutchess County Charter.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that all members of said Legislature had due notice of said meeting, and that pursuant to Section 103 of the Public Officers law (Open Meetings Law), said meeting was open to the general public, and that I duly caused a public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be given to the following newspapers and/or other news media as follows:

Newspaper and/or other news media

Date given

Southern Dutchess News
Poughkeepsie Journal

March 8, 2019
March 8, 2019

and that I further duly caused public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be conspicuously posted in the following designated public location(s) on the following dates:

Designated Location(s)
of posted notice

Date of Posting

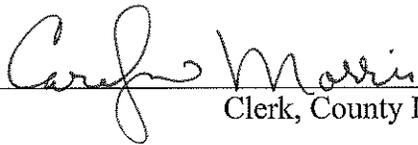
22 Market Street, 6th Floor, County Office Building
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

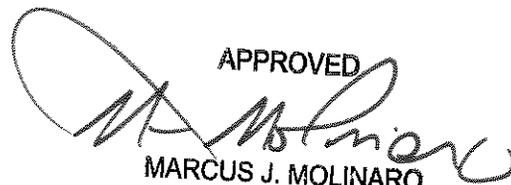
March 8, 2019

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County

Legislature this 12th day of March 2019.




Clerk, County Legislature

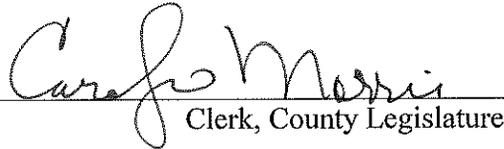
APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/18/2019

LEGAL NOTICE OF ESTOPPEL

The following entitled bond resolution, a summary of which is published herewith, has been adopted on March 11, 2019, and the validity of the obligations authorized by such resolution may be hereafter contested only if such obligations were authorized for an object or purpose for which the County of Dutchess, New York, is not authorized to expend money, or if the provisions of law which should have been complied with as of the date of publication of this notice were not substantially complied with, and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of publication of this notice, or such obligations were authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

A complete copy of the resolution summarized herewith is each available for public inspection during regular business hours at the Office of the Clerk of the Legislature for a period of twenty days from the date of publication of this Notice.

Dated: Poughkeepsie, New York,
March 11, 2019.


Clerk, County Legislature

RESOLUTION NO. 2019050

BOND RESOLUTION DATED MARCH 11, 2019.

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$2,525,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE REPLACEMENT OF BRIDGES ON BRUZGAL ROAD (COUNTY ROUTE 21), IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY.

Class of objects or purposes:	Replacement of bridges on Bruzgal Road (County Route 21) in the Town of Union Vale
Period of probable usefulness:	20 years
Maximum estimated cost:	\$2,525,000
Maximum amount of bonds to be issued:	\$2,525,000 bonds
SEQRA status:	Type II Action

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/18/2019

2019 Bridge U-2 and U-28

Year	PRIN O/S	PRIN PAYMENT	INTEREST	TOTAL
1	\$2,525,000	\$126,250	\$80,043	\$206,293
2	2,398,750	126,250	76,040	202,290
3	2,272,500	126,250	72,038	198,288
4	2,146,250	126,250	68,036	194,286
5	2,020,000	126,250	64,034	190,284
6	1,893,750	126,250	60,032	186,282
7	1,767,500	126,250	56,030	182,280
8	1,641,250	126,250	52,028	178,278
9	1,515,000	126,250	48,026	174,276
10	1,388,750	126,250	44,023	170,273
11	1,262,500	126,250	40,021	166,271
12	1,136,250	126,250	36,019	162,269
13	1,010,000	126,250	32,017	158,267
14	883,750	126,250	28,015	154,265
15	757,500	126,250	24,013	150,263
16	631,250	126,250	20,011	146,261
17	505,000	126,250	16,009	142,259
18	378,750	126,250	12,006	138,256
19	252,500	126,250	8,004	134,254
20	126,250	126,250	4,002	130,252
TOTAL		<u>\$2,525,000</u>	<u>\$840,446</u>	<u>\$3,365,446</u>
AVG. PER YEAR		\$126,250	\$42,022	\$168,272

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

TOTAL PRINCIPAL	\$2,525,000	
ANTICIPATED INTEREST RATE		3.17%
TERM	20 YEARS	ANTICIPATED FEES:
		\$25,000
ANTICIPATED ANNUAL COST (PRIN + INT):		\$168,272
TOTAL PAYBACK (ANNUAL COST x TERMS):		\$3,365,446

PREPARED BY HEIDI SEELBACH

H0531 - 2019 County Bridge Reconstruction Projects

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

H0531.5120.3450	Bridge Reconstruction	\$2,500,000
H0531.5120.3900	Bond Issuing Costs	\$25,000
		<u>\$2,525,000</u>

REVENUE

Increase

H0531.5120.57100	Serial Bonds	\$2,525,000
		<u>\$2,525,000</u>

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE



ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.
COMMISSIONER

DAVID C. WHALEN
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

MEMORANDUM

To: W.F.X. O'Neil
Deputy County Executive

From: Robert Balkind, P.E., Commissioner
Department of Public Works 

Date: January 15, 2019

Re: Capital Project Resolution Request
Bridge U-27 & U-28 Replacement Project
Construction Funding, Town of Union Vale

The Department of Public Works is seeking funding for construction phase activities, including construction inspection services, for the replacement of two bridges located adjacent to each other on Bruzgal Road (County Route 21) in the Town of Union Vale. The Legislature authorized funding for design and environmental review of this project in 2017 via Resolution No. 2017065.

Design work and environmental studies are complete and the Department is seeking to solicit construction bids in early 2019. The total request for construction phase funding is \$2.5M. Please let me know if you have any questions.

c: M. Aldrich, Director of Budget and Finance, DPW

attch.

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	<i>absent</i>	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
Present: <u>11</u>	Resolution: ✓	Total : <u>11</u>	<u>0</u>
Absent: <u>1</u>	Motion: —	Yes	No
Vacant: <u>0</u>		Abstentions: <u>0</u>	

2019050 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$2,525,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE REPLACEMENT OF BRIDGES ON BRUZGAL ROAD (COUNTY ROUTE 21), IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY

March 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<i>absent</i>	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>23</u>	Resolution:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total :	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Absent:	<u>2</u>	Motion:	<input type="checkbox"/>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2019050 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$2,525,000 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE REPLACEMENT OF BRIDGES ON BRUZGAL ROAD (COUNTY ROUTE 21), IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY

March 11, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019051

BOND RESOLUTION DATED MARCH 11, 2019.

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$1,697,810 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE ACQUISITION OF PARCELS OF LAND FOR PASSIVE PARK PURPOSES IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY.

WHEREAS, continuing development within the County of Dutchess, New York (the "County") has demonstrated a compelling need to continue to acquire, preserve, protect and maintain passive and active park land to enhance the general quality of life and the environment of the County, and thereby benefit the residents and taxpayers of the County; and

WHEREAS, the acquisition of the property is consistent with The Laws of New York, Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation, Title C Article 15, which states that lands acquired for state or municipal parks shall consist of predominately open or natural lands, including lands under water or forested lands, in or near urban or suburban areas, or suitable to serve the recreation needs of the expanding populations of growing metropolitan regions, or desirable to preserve the scenery or natural resources thereof; and

WHEREAS, this County Legislature recognizes the value of passive park land in meeting community recreational needs, while protecting important natural resources, and wishes to provide for the acquisition of certain real property in connection therewith; and

WHEREAS, all conditions precedent to the financing of the capital project hereinafter described, including compliance with the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act ("SEQRA"), have been performed, and it has been determined that the capital project is a Type 1 Action (because it involves the acquisition of over 100 acres by a municipality and it is adjacent to a recreational area (DRT), which it has been determined will not result in any adverse environmental

impact, and all documentation relating to SEQRA may be examined at the office of the Clerk of the County Legislature during normal business hours; and

WHEREAS, it is now desired to provide for the financing of the acquisition of such real property for said purpose; NOW, THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED, by the affirmative vote of not less than two-thirds of the total voting strength of the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, as follows:

Section 1. The acquisition of certain parcels of land constituting +/- 239 acres from the Scenic Hudson Land Trust, for passive park purposes at Lake Walton in the Town of East Fishkill, in and for the County of Dutchess, New York, to facilitate the development of a universally-accessible park as authorized by County Law, including incidental expenses in connection therewith, is hereby authorized in and for said County of Dutchess at a maximum estimated cost of \$1,697,810.

Section 2. It is hereby determined that the maximum estimated cost of the aforesaid class of objects or purposes is \$1,697,810, and that the plan for the financing thereof shall be by the issuance of \$1,697,810 serial bonds of said County hereby authorized to be issued pursuant to the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 3. It is hereby determined that the period of probable usefulness of the aforesaid class of objects or purposes is thirty years, pursuant to subdivision 21(a) of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law. It is hereby further determined that the maximum maturity of the bonds herein authorized will exceed five years.

Section 4. Subject to the provisions of the Local Finance Law, the power to authorize the issuance of and to sell bond anticipation notes in anticipation of the issuance and sale of the bonds herein authorized, including renewals of such notes, is hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, the chief fiscal officer. Such notes shall be of such terms, form and contents, and shall be sold in such manner, as may be prescribed by said Commissioner of Finance, consistent with the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 5. The faith and credit of said County of Dutchess, New York, are hereby irrevocable pledged for the payment of the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same respectively become due and payable. An annual appropriation shall be made in each year sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds becoming due and payable in such year. To the extent not paid from other sources, there shall annually be levied on all the taxable real property of said County, a tax sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same become due and payable.

Section 6. Such bonds shall be in fully registered form and shall be signed in the name of the County of Dutchess, New York, by the manual or facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance and a facsimile of its corporate seal shall be imprinted or impressed thereon and may be attested by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk.

Section 7. The powers and duties of advertising such bonds for sale, conducting the sale and awarding the bonds, are hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, who shall advertise such bonds for sale, conduct the sale, and award the bonds in such manner as she shall deem best for the interests of the County; provided, however, that in the exercise of these delegated powers, she shall comply fully with the provisions of the Local Finance Law and any order or rule of the State Comptroller applicable to the sale of municipal bonds. The receipt of the Commissioner of Finance shall be a full acquittance to the purchaser of such bonds, who shall not be obliged to see to the application of the purchase money.

Section 8. All other matters, except as provided herein relating to such bonds including determining whether to issue such bonds having substantially level or declining annual debt service and all matters related thereto, prescribing whether manual or facsimile signatures shall appear on said bonds, prescribing the method for the recording of ownership of said bonds, appointing the fiscal agent or agents for said bonds, providing for the printing and delivery of said bonds (and if said bonds are to be executed in the name of the County by the facsimile signature of the Commissioner of

Finance, providing for the manual countersignature of a fiscal agent or of a designated official of the County), the date, denominations, maturities and interest payment dates, place or places of payment, and also including the consolidation with other issues, shall be determined by the Commissioner of Finance. It is hereby determined that it is to the financial advantage of the County not to impose and collect from registered owners of such serial bonds any charges for mailing, shipping and insuring bonds transferred or exchanged by the fiscal agent, and, accordingly, pursuant to paragraph c of Section 70.00 of the Local Finance Law, no such charges shall be so collected by the fiscal agent. Such bonds shall contain substantially the recital of validity clause provided for in section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law and shall otherwise be in such form and contain such recitals in addition to those required by section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law, as the Commissioner of Finance shall determine.

Section 9. This resolution shall constitute a statement of official intent for purposes of Treasury Regulations Section 1.150-2. Other than as specified in this resolution, no monies are, or are reasonably expected to be, reserved, allocated on a long-term basis, or otherwise set aside with respect to the permanent funding of the object or purpose described herein.

Section 10. The validity of such bonds and bond anticipation notes may be contested only if:

- 1) Such obligations are authorized for an object or purpose for which said County is not authorized to expend money, or
- 2) The provisions of law which should be complied with at the date of publication of this resolution are not substantially complied with,

and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of such publication, or

- 3) Such obligations are authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

Section 11. This resolution, which takes effect immediately, shall be published in full in *The Poughkeepsie Journal* and *The Southern Dutchess News*, the official newspapers of said County, together with a notice of the Clerk of the County Legislature in substantially the form provided in Section 81.00 of the Local Finance Law.

CA-037-19
01/29/19
G-0145-B
Fiscal Impact: Attached

* * * * *

CERTIFICATION FORM

STATE OF NEW YORK)
)ss.:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

I, the undersigned Clerk of the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, (the "Issuer"), DO HEREBY CERTIFY:

That I have compared the annexed extract of the minutes of the meeting of the County Legislature of said County, including the resolution contained therein, held on March 11, 2019, with the original thereof on file in my office, and that the same is a true and correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original so far as the same relates to the subject matters therein referred to.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that said County Legislature consists of 25 members; that the vote on the foregoing resolution was 24 ayes and 0 noes, with 1 member being absent or abstaining from voting.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing resolution as adopted by said County Legislature was duly approved by the County Executive of said County on March 18, 2019, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.02 of the Dutchess County Charter.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that all members of said Legislature had due notice of said meeting, and that pursuant to Section 103 of the Public Officers law (Open Meetings Law), said meeting was open to the general public, and that I duly caused a public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be given to the following newspapers and/or other news media as follows:

Newspaper and/or other news media

Date given

Southern Dutchess News
Poughkeepsie Journal

March 8, 2019
March 8, 2019

and that I further duly caused public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be conspicuously posted in the following designated public location(s) on the following dates:

Designated Location(s)
of posted notice

Date of Posting

22 Market Street, 6th Floor, County Office Building
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

March 8, 2019

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County

Legislature this 12th day of March 2019.



Clerk, County Legislature



APPROVED


MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date

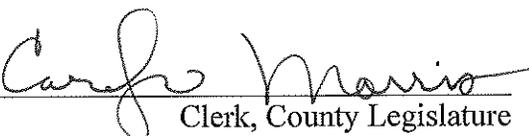
3/12/2019

LEGAL NOTICE

The following entitled bond resolution, a summary of which is published herewith, has been adopted on March 11, 2019, and the validity of the obligations authorized by such resolution may be hereafter contested only if such obligations were authorized for an object or purpose for which the County of Dutchess, New York, is not authorized to expend money, or if the provisions of law which should have been complied with as of the date of publication of this notice were not substantially complied with, and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of publication of this notice, or such obligations were authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

A complete copy of the resolution summarized herewith is each available for public inspection during regular business hours at the Office of the Clerk of the Legislature for a period of twenty days from the date of publication of this Notice.

Dated: Poughkeepsie, New York,
March 11, 2019.


Clerk, County Legislature

RESOLUTION NO. 2019051

BOND RESOLUTION DATED MARCH 11, 2019.

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$1,697,810 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE ACQUISITION OF PARCELS OF LAND FOR PASSIVE PARK PURPOSES IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY.

Class of objects or purposes:	Acquisition of parcels of land from the Scenic Hudson Land Trust for passive parkland
Period of probable usefulness:	30 years
Maximum estimated cost:	\$1,697,810
Amount of bonds to be issued:	\$1,697,810 bonds
SEQRA status:	Type 1 Action. Negative Declaration. SEQRA compliance documentation on file in the office of the Clerk of the County Legislature where it may be inspected during regular office hours.

**H0532 - 2019 Lake Walton Acquisition
Amend H0493 - Parks Master Plan**

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

H0532.8020.3001	Land	\$1,500,000
H0532.8020.4401.105	Professional Services Consultants	\$10,000
H0532.8020.4680.98	Taxes on Property County Owned	\$96,000
H0532.8020.4613	Repairs/Alt to Real Prop	\$30,000
H0532.8020.3900	Bond Issuing Costs	\$16,360
		<u>\$1,652,360</u>
H0493.7110.4401.105	Professional Services Consultants	\$45,000
H0493.7110.3900	Bond Issuing Costs	\$450
		<u>\$45,450</u>

REVENUE

Increase

H0532.8020.57100	Serial Bonds	\$1,652,360
		<u>\$1,652,360</u>
H0493.7110.57100	Serial Bonds	\$45,450
		<u>\$45,450</u>

Lake Walton

Year	PRIN O/S	PRIN PAYMENT	INTEREST	TOTAL
1	\$1,697,810	\$56,594	\$62,140	\$118,734
2	1,641,216	56,594	60,069	116,662
3	1,584,623	56,594	57,997	114,591
4	1,528,029	56,594	55,926	112,520
5	1,471,435	56,594	53,855	110,448
6	1,414,842	56,594	51,783	108,377
7	1,358,248	56,594	49,712	106,306
8	1,301,654	56,594	47,641	104,234
9	1,245,061	56,594	45,569	102,163
10	1,188,467	56,594	43,498	100,092
11	1,131,873	56,594	41,427	98,020
12	1,075,280	56,594	39,355	95,949
13	1,018,686	56,594	37,284	93,878
14	962,092	56,594	35,213	91,806
15	905,499	56,594	33,141	89,735
16	848,905	56,594	31,070	87,664
17	792,311	56,594	28,999	85,592
18	735,718	56,594	26,927	83,521
19	679,124	56,594	24,856	81,450
20	622,530	56,594	22,785	79,378
21	565,937	56,594	20,713	77,307
22	509,343	56,594	18,642	75,236
23	452,749	56,594	16,571	73,164
24	396,156	56,594	14,499	71,093
25	339,562	56,594	12,428	69,022
26	282,968	56,594	10,357	66,950
27	226,375	56,594	8,285	64,879
28	169,781	56,594	6,214	62,808
29	113,187	56,594	4,143	60,736
30	56,594	56,594	2,071	58,665

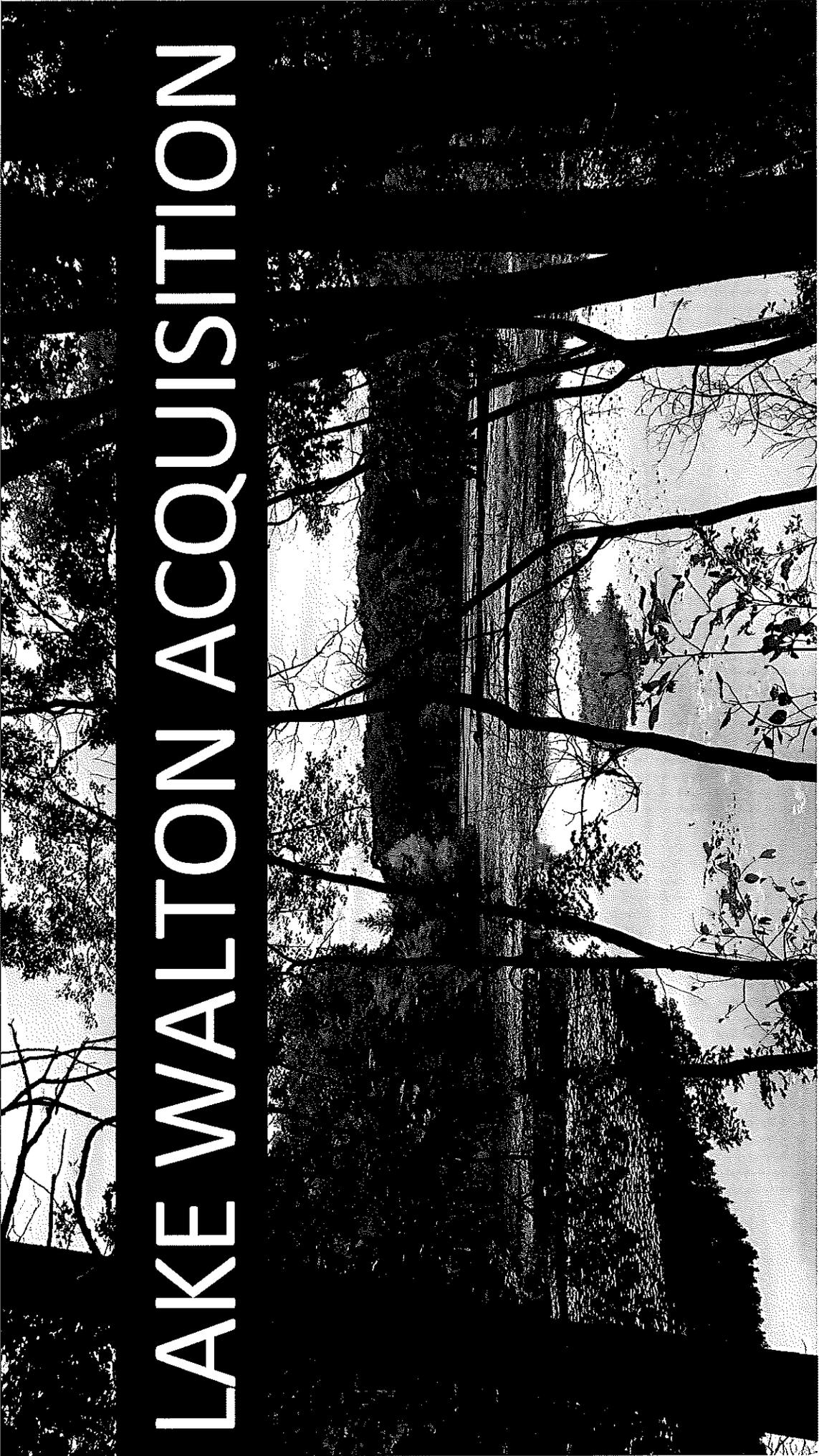
TOTAL \$1,697,810 \$963,168 \$2,660,978

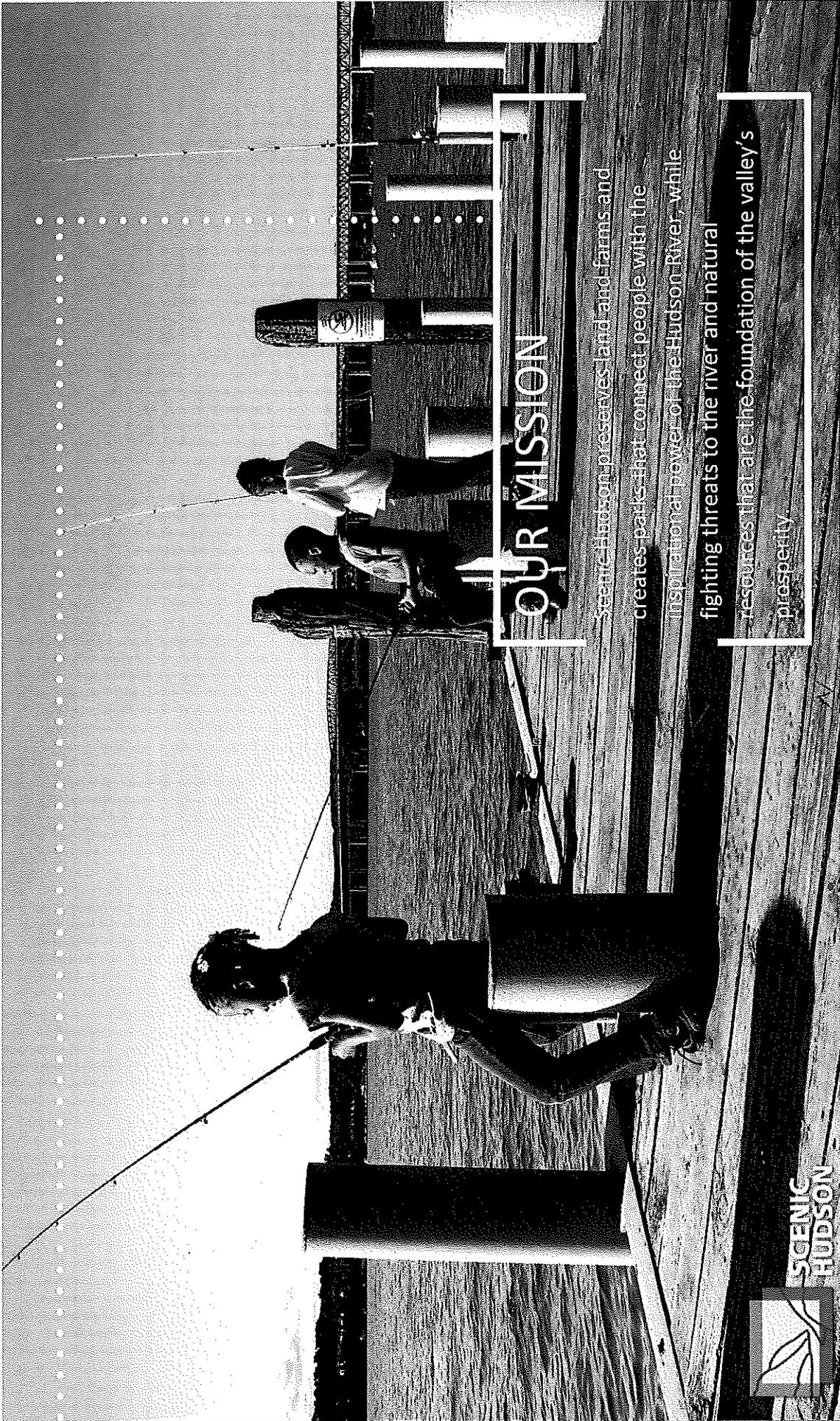
AVG. PER YEAR \$56,594 \$32,106 \$88,699

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

TOTAL PRINCIPAL	\$1,697,810	
ANTICIPATED INTEREST RATE		3.66%
TERM 30 YEARS	ANTICIPATED FEES:	\$16,810
ANTICIPATED ANNUAL COST (PRIN + INT):		\$88,699
TOTAL PAYBACK (ANNUAL COST x TERMS):		\$2,660,978

LAKE WALTON ACQUISITION





OUR MISSION

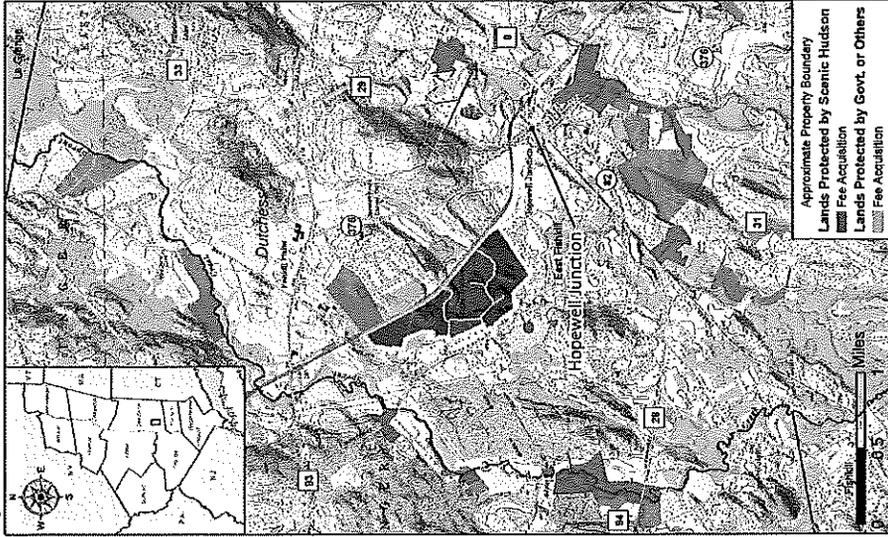
Scenic Hudson preserves land and farms and creates parks that connect people with the inspirational power of the Hudson River, while fighting threats to the river and natural resources that are the foundation of the valley's prosperity.



LAKE WALTON

East Fishkill, 231 acres

Regional Context



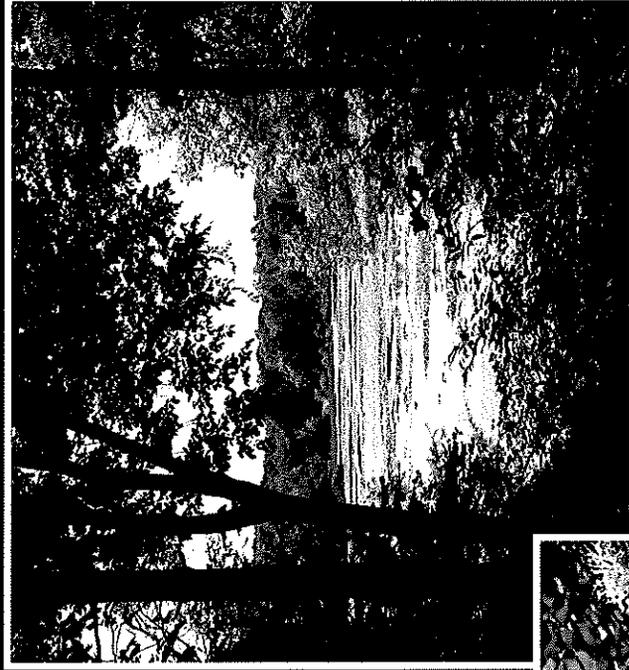
Project Information



**SCENIC
HUDSON**

LAKE WALTON

Acquisition



- SH purchased the property in January 2019 for **\$2 million**
- SH is prepared to sell to the County for **\$1.5 million**
- SH will have invested roughly **\$200,000** in property improvements and remediation of contaminated soils by the time of sale
- As the name implies, the property includes the **44 acre, spring-fed Lake Walton** which together with adjacent wetlands, has valuable flood buffering capacity



SCENIC
HUDSON

LAKE WALTON Proposal



View of lake from dam



Wetlands



Interior road



Wildlife (kingfisher)

- Scenic Hudson (SH) proposes to sell the 231-acre Lake Walton property to Dutchess County
- Originally an orchard owned by the Brinckerhoff family, next a summer camp and then a cottage community



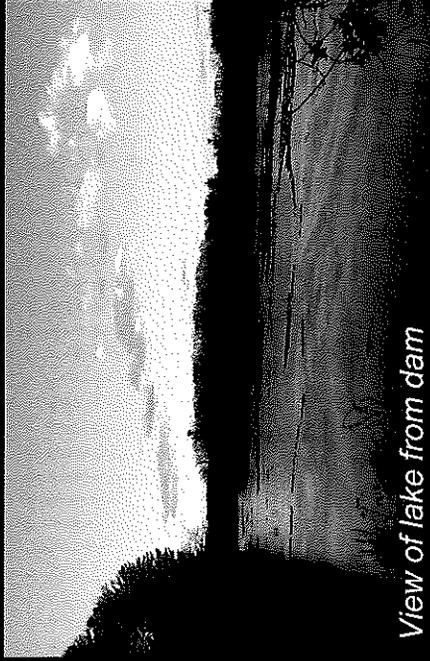
**SCENIC
HUDSON**

Photos: E. Hague, O. Vasquez

LAKE WALTON Park Potential



Dutchess Rail Trail



View of lake from dam



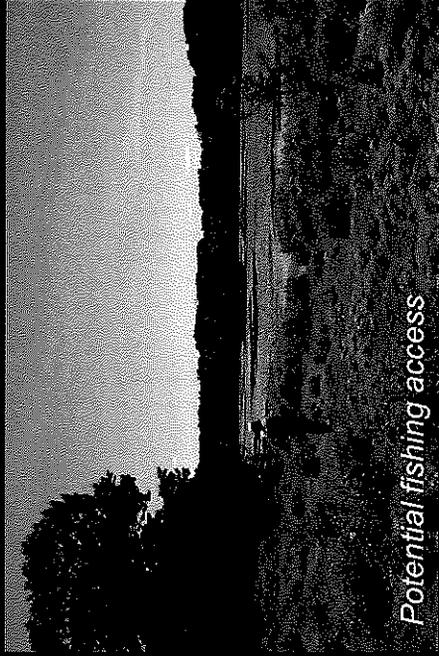
Interior trails



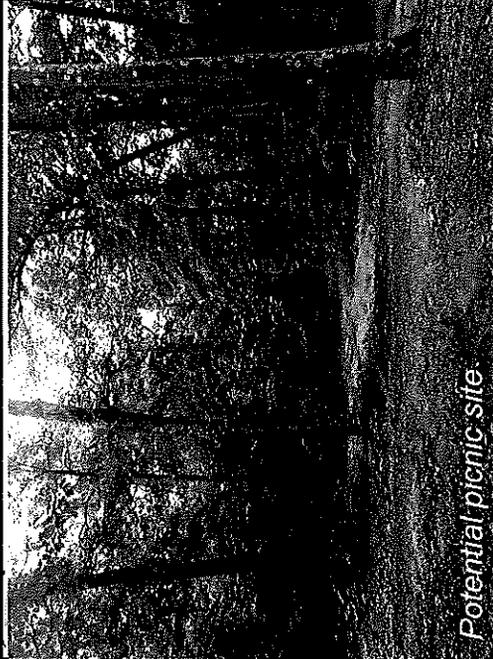
LAKE WALTON

Future Plans

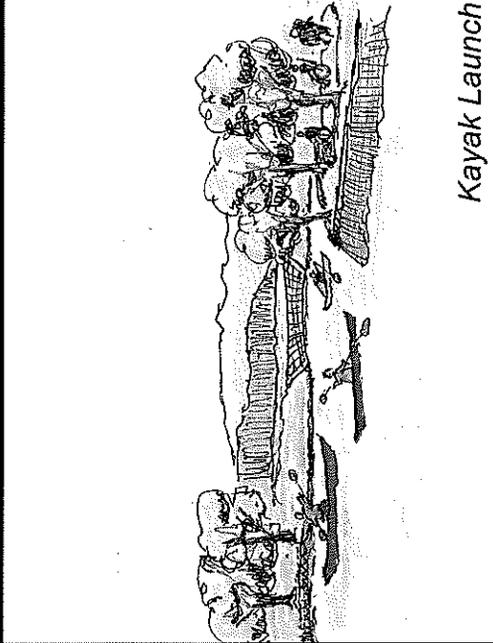
Nature Viewing Area



Potential fishing access



Potential picnic site



Kayak Launch

- A Fully Accessible Passive Park
- Designed to minimize any potential impacts to the environmentally sensitive areas of the site while providing access for observation and interaction with these natural resources
- New Section of Parks Master Plan will identify future improvements, priorities and cost estimates



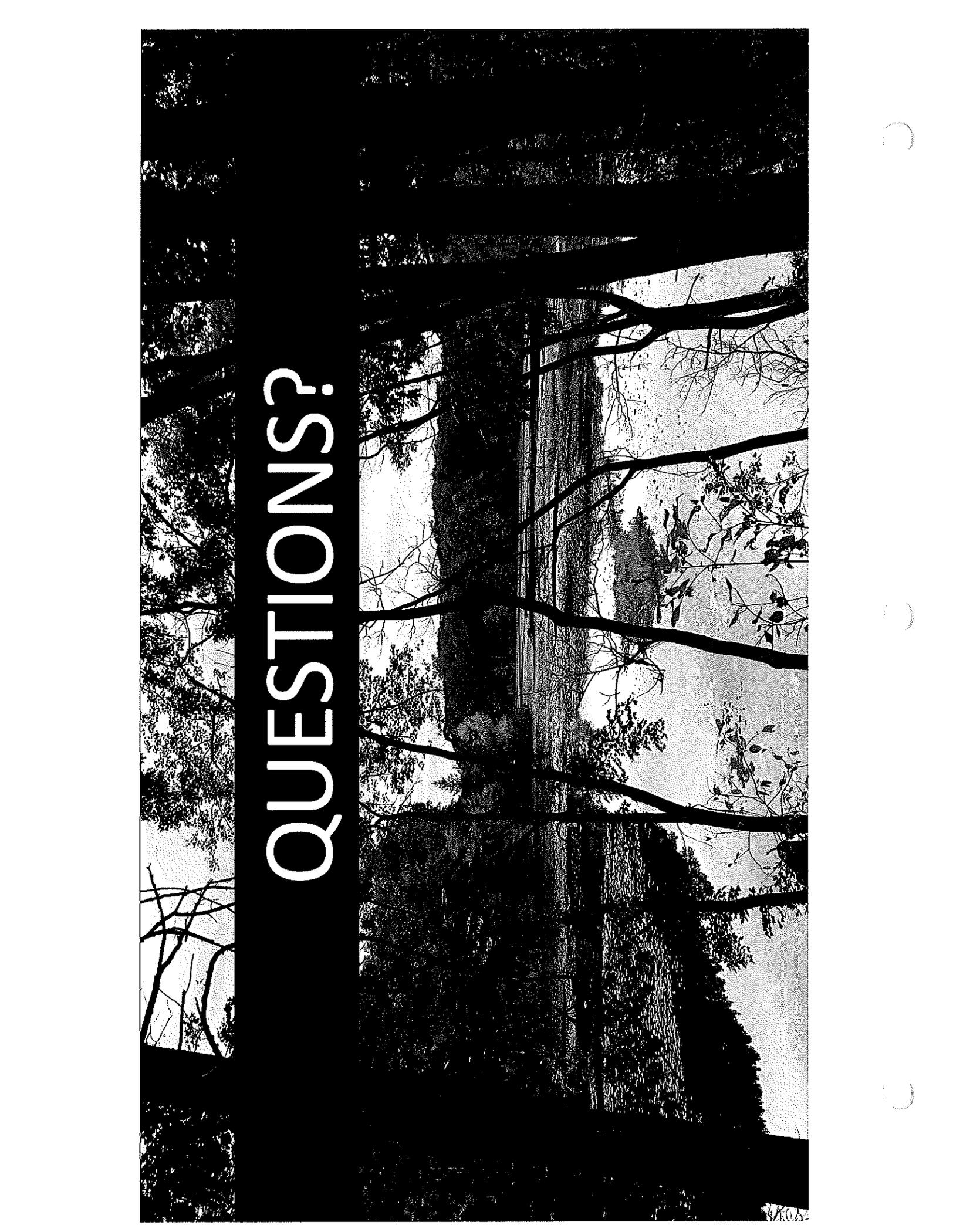
LAKE WALTON ACQUISITION

Resolution Information

Breakout of Project Costs

Land Acquisition – Purchase Price	\$1,500,000
Est. Closing Costs	\$10,000
Est. Property Taxes Due	\$96,000
Incidental Expenses	\$30,000
Parks Master Plan Update	\$45,000
Bond Issuing Costs	\$16,810
Total Project Cost	\$1,697,810





QUESTIONS?



COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

To: Chris Baiano, Assistant County Executive
From: Eoin Wrafter, Commissioner
Re: Request to establish a Capital Account for the purchase of Lake Walton
Date: January 8, 2019

Enclosed is a Resolution Requests for inclusion on the February agenda of the Legislature with respect to establishing a capital account for the purchase of Lake Walton in the Town of East Fishkill. Dutchess County is proposing to purchase over 230 acres from the Scenic Hudson Land Trust, which contain Lake Walton in the Town of East Fishkill, Dutchess County, NY. The intent of this acquisition is to facilitate the development of a universally-accessible park, dedicated to passive recreation. We envision a "universal design," including trails, viewing areas, and water access for every individual of every ability. Any future park improvements will be designed to minimize any potential impacts to the environmentally sensitive areas of the site, while providing access for observation and interaction with these natural resources.

The capital account will include funds for the purchase; closing costs; taxes; incidentals (signage/gates); and additional funds for the Parks Master Plan. A breakdown of the costs and descriptions are below:

Item	Description	Estimated Cost
Land Purchase	Payment to Scenic Hudson	\$1,500,000
Closing Costs	Policy premiums, filing fees, recording fees, etc.	\$10,000
Taxes	School and Town/County Taxes	\$96,000
Incidentals (Signage/Gates)	Gates for Homestead and Cottage Drive Entrances; no trespassing signage; other signs; site assessment costs; and other minor incidental costs that may arrive.	\$30,000
Parks Master Plan - Additional Funds	Additional funds to evaluate park needs for the property.)	\$45,000
		\$1,681,000

This will be followed in March by a request that the County declare itself Lead Agency for the acquisition of the parcels, issue a Negative Declaration of Significance for this purchase and approval of the purchase agreement.

Rapid Ecological Assessment Report

Landowner name: Lake Walton

Property location: Town of East Fishkill

Date(s) of site visit: April 20 2014, October 19 2018.

Site assessors: Matthew Shipkey, Emily Hague and Othoniel Vazquez Dominguez

Summary

The Lake Walton property (+/- 232 Acres) is located in the Town of East Fishkill. It can be accessed from Lake Walton Rd. and Homestead Dr., Lake Walton Rd. and Cottage Dr. or from the Dutchess Rail Trail along the Eastern boundary of the property. The property is surrounded by medium to high density suburban developments.

The property is comprised of 96 acres of wetlands and 138 acres of upland habitats (hardwood forests and upland meadows). Most of the property is part of the Fishkill and Sprout Creek Aquifer. All of the wetland areas are included in the National Wetlands Inventory and the DEC Wetlands Inventory and are part of a large wetland system extending north and south of the property. The presence of calcareous bedrock (the Stockbridge Group) makes the perennially inundated areas of the property circumneutral (part acidic, part calcareous). There is a possibility of the presence of rare calcioles and aquatic vegetation. The property is part of the Indiana Bat foraging matrix. There are a few bat boxes along the property boundary abutting the Dutchess Rail Trail by Viridian Energy.

The Upland Hardwood Forest composition presents species like Red Oak (*Quercus rubra*), White Oak (*Q. alba*), Pin Oak (*Quercus palustris*), American Beech (*Fagus grandifolia*), Sugar Maple (*Acer saccharum*), Red Maple (*A. rubrum*), Hophornbeam (*Ostrya virginiana*), Black Cherry (*Prunus serotina*), Ironwood (*Carpinus caroliniana*), Eastern Cottonwood (*Populus deltoides*), Tulip Tree (*Liriodendron tulipifera*), White Ash (*Fraxinus americanus*), Shagbark Hickory (*Carya ovata*), White Pine (*Pinus strobus*) and Red Cedar (*Juniperus virginianus*). Some Norway Spruces (*Picea abies*) were introduced to the property as ornamentals.

The Hardwood and Shrub Swamps are dominated by Eastern Cottonwood (*Populus deltoides*), Red Maple and Silky Dogwood (*Cornus racemosa*). Sensitive Fern (*Onoclea sensibilis*), Royal Fern (*Osmunda regalis*), Ostrich Fern (*Matteuccia struthiopteris*), Highbush blueberry (*Vaccinium corymbosum*) and Skunk Cabbage (*Symplocarpus phoetidus*) are common in this habitat. Speckled Alder (*Alnus incana*), Witch Hazel (*Hamamelis virginiana*) and Maple-leaved Viburnum (*Viburnum acerifolium*) are present throughout the edges of the wetland.

A freshwater marshland south of the dam is dominated by Cattail (*Typha latifolia*), Sensitive Fern, Ostrich Fern, New York Fern (*Thelypteris noveboracensis*), Spotted Joe-Pye-Weed (*Eutrochium maculatum*) and Meadowsweet (*Spiraea tomentosa*). Few individuals of Highbush Blueberry and of the

invasive Purple Loosestrife (*Lythrum salicaria*) were also observed. This habitat is in evident transition to a more shrubby plant composition.

There is a transmission line right of way in the northernmost portion of the property. Here Upland Meadows and Wet Meadows are the dominant habitats and home to species like Goldenrods (*Solidago spp.*) and Asters (*Symphyotrichum spp.*) along with Fringed Brome (*Bromus ciliatus*), Willow-herb (*Epilobium spp.*), Joe-Pye-Weed, Common Boneset (*Eupatorium perfoliatum*), Highbush Blueberry, Lowbush Blueberry (*Vaccinium angustifolium*) which are mixed in with sedges like *Carex vulpinoidea*, *C. lupulina* and *C. scoparia*.

Habitats of note*

Although the main body of water shows signs of eutrophication it is still a mesotrophic lake. At the time of the visit, the characteristic floating vegetation mats of a circumneutral bog lake were visible on the lake's surface. Aquatic plants like the Perfoliate pondweed (*Potamogeton perfoliatus*), Floating Pondweed (*P. natans*), Spatterdock (*Nuphar spp.*) and Water Lilies (*Nymphaea spp.*) are common throughout the lake and the rest of the wetlands. Lake Walton is habitat for amphibians like Wood Frog (*Lithobates sylvaticus*), Spotted Salamander (*Ambystoma maculatum*) and Painted Turtle (*Chrysemys picta*). Other reptiles like the Blanding's Turtle (*Emydoidea blandingii*) and possibly the Bog's Turtle (*Glyptemys mühlenbergii*) could be present as well. Also, game fish like Largemouth Bass (*Micropterus salmoides*), Chain Pickerel (*Essox niger*) and panfish are part of the lacustrine system. Waterfowl (resident and migratory) were present at the time of the visit including a pair of Mute Swans (*Cygnus olor*).

Since Lake Walton is in fact a man-made reservoir, it is important to keep the water levels stable in order to preserve the circumneutral nature of the lake and its many other ecological services. Draining the lake likely result in loss of biodiversity, changes in the microclimate (that may include warmer local temperatures), lower water levels in the aquifers and other effects besides the impact to the scenic and recreational values of the lake.

There is a man-made depression in the south west of the property that presents the characteristics of an Intermittent Woodland Pool.

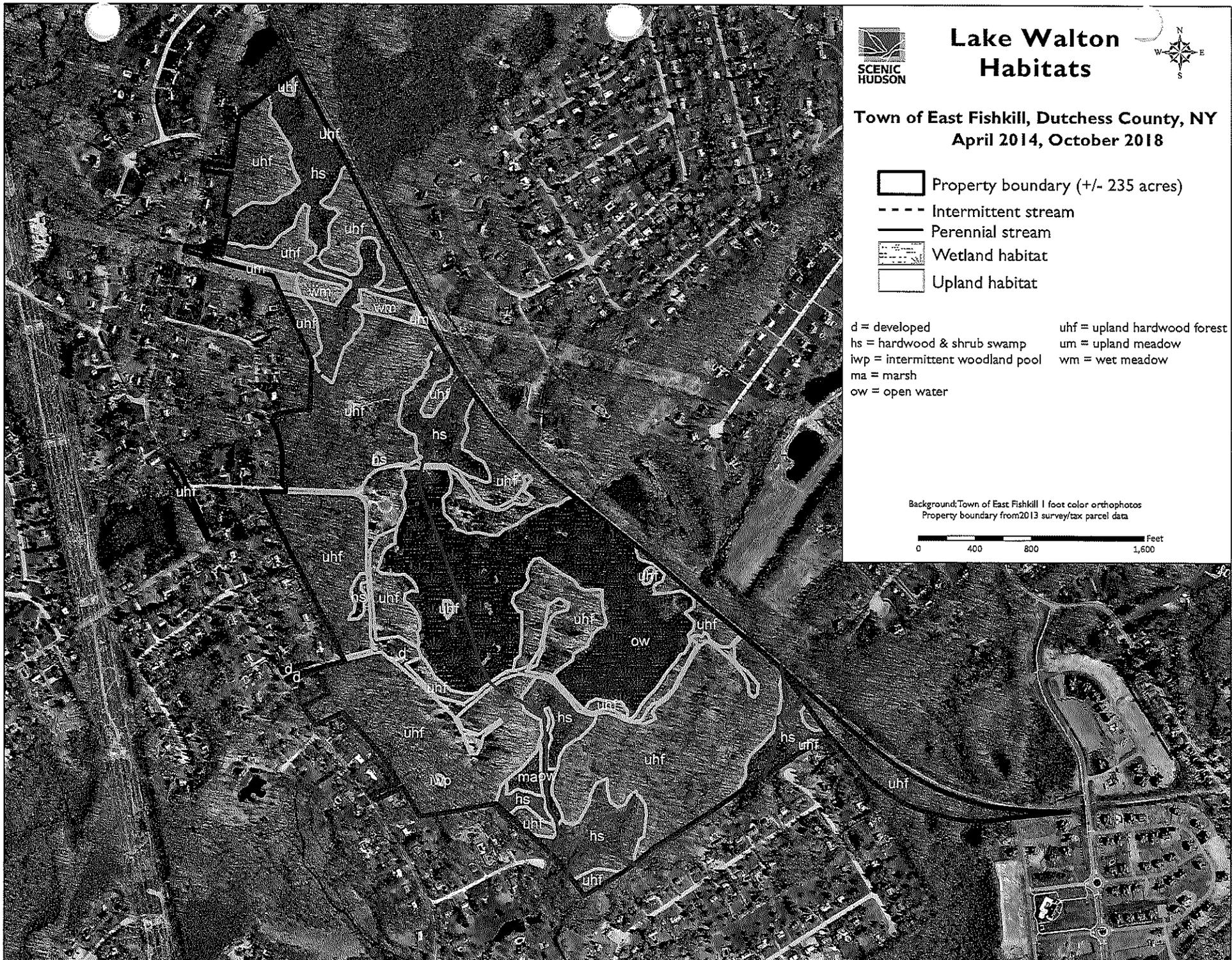
*There may be additional noteworthy habitats that have not yet been visited on the property.

Other notes

Multiple roads and trails crisscross the property and there is ample opportunity to connect it to the Dutchess Rail Trail. There are areas with debris (construction and household) along some areas of the the lake's shoreline and in some spots close to access roads, neighboring houses and near old campsites.

Several invasive species were noted in the property such as Burning Bush (*Euonymus alatus*), Multiflora Rose (*Rosa multiflora*), Japanese Barberry (*Berberis thunbergii*), Eurasian Honeysuckle (*Lonicera tartarica*) and Oriental Bittersweet (*Celastrus orbiculatus*). Some Common Reed (*Phragmites australis*)

was noted in recently disturbed areas close to the lake's shoreline. Management of the above mentioned invasives is recommended.



Lake Walton Habitats

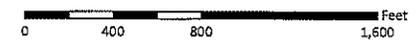


Town of East Fishkill, Dutchess County, NY
April 2014, October 2018

-  Property boundary (+/- 235 acres)
-  Intermittent stream
-  Perennial stream
-  Wetland habitat
-  Upland habitat

- d = developed
- hs = hardwood & shrub swamp
- iwp = intermittent woodland pool
- ma = marsh
- ow = open water
- uhf = upland hardwood forest
- um = upland meadow
- wm = wet meadow

Background: Town of East Fishkill 1 foot color orthophotos
Property boundary from 2013 survey/tax parcel data



CIRCUMNEUTRAL BOG LAKE

A circumneutral bog lake is a spring-fed, calcareous water body that commonly supports vegetation of both acidic bogs and calcareous marshes. The lake is underlain by deep organic sediments; floating mats of vegetation and drifting peat rafts are often present. This is a rare habitat type in the region, known to support many rare species.



Leatherleaf

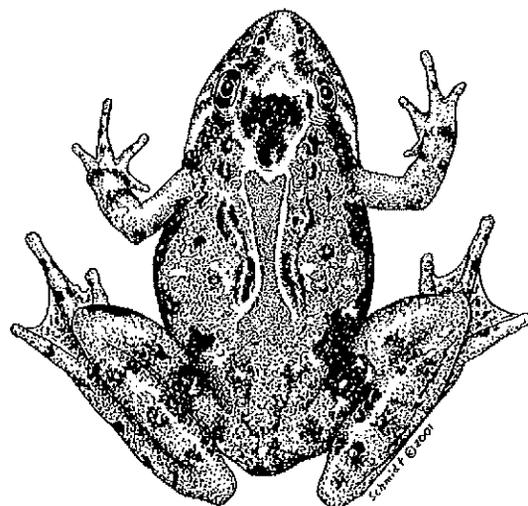
TYPICAL PLANTS

- Pond-lilies in open water areas
- Cattails, purple loosestrife, water-willow, alder, and leatherleaf along shorelines and on peat mats and rafts

SPECIES OF CONSERVATION CONCERN

- Twig-rush, roundleaf sundew, Beck's water-marigold, globe-fruited ludwigia
- Northern cricket frog
- Ribbon snake, spotted turtle, blue-spotted salamander
- Marsh wren
- River otter
- Diverse communities of mollusks, dragonflies, and damselflies

These are just a few of the species of regional or statewide conservation concern that are known to occur in circumneutral bog lakes. See Kiviat & Stevens (2001) for a more extensive list.



Northern cricket frog, © K. Schmidt 2001

THREATS TO CIRCUMNEUTRAL BOG LAKES

We believe that circumneutral bog lakes are extremely sensitive to changes in surface and groundwater chemistry and flows, and could be affected by any significant alterations to the watershed such as **tree removal, soil disturbance, applications of fertilizers or pesticides, groundwater extraction, or altered drainage.**

Mechanical disturbance or changes in surface water levels or chemistry could disrupt the floating vegetation mats. Recreational uses such as boating, fishing, or hiking can be sources of garbage, pollutants, and disturbance. Maintaining a **broad forested buffer** around the lake is critical for preserving habitat quality.



River otter, © K. Schmidt 2001

CONSERVATION RECOMMENDATIONS

- ❖ Maintain water quality. Reduce or eliminate use of fertilizers and pesticides on nearby agricultural fields and lawns; minimize soil disturbance around the circumneutral bog lake; upgrade nearby septic systems to prevent nutrient enrichment; minimize runoff from roads and other impervious surfaces; avoid the use of herbicides for aquatic weed control.
- ❖ Maintain hydrology. This requires attention to activities in the lake watershed such as road and building construction, stormwater management, and groundwater extraction.
- ❖ Maintain or restore a vegetated buffer of 500 ft (150 m) from the lake edge. Leaving a broad buffer of undisturbed soils and vegetation may be crucial to safeguarding wetland habitat quality, hydrology, and northern cricket frog overwintering sites. Additional development in this buffer area should be discouraged, and road salting should be kept to a minimum.
- ❖ Protect habitats and assess potential impacts within 3,300 ft (1,000 m) of the lake edge. Development within this area may sever important travel corridors between northern cricket frog breeding habitats.
- ❖ Discourage use of motorized watercraft.
- ❖ Avoid the introduction of fish that may disrupt the lake's food web, including grass carp (which is used as a biological weed control) or game fish.

References

- Gray, R.H. 1983. Seasonal, annual, and geographic variation in color morph frequencies of the cricket frog, *Acris crepitans*, in Illinois. *Copeia* 1983(2):300-311.
- Kiviat, E. and G. Stevens. 2001. Biodiversity assessment manual for the Hudson River estuary corridor. New York State Department of Environmental Conservation, Albany. 508 p.

Morris, Carolyn

From: Wrafter, Eoin
Sent: Monday, February 11, 2019 4:24 PM
To: Edwards, Rebecca
Cc: Morris, Carolyn; Emily Hague; srosenberg@scenichudson.org; Barclay, Bradford; O'Neil, William; Molinaro, Marcus; Black, Hannah; Kristofer Munn; Page, Nick
Subject: RE: Lake Walton Follow Up
Attachments: LW_REA_combined_report.pdf

Apologies, I forgot to include it on the last email.

Eoin Wrafter, AICP

Commissioner

Dutchess County Planning and Development

Please note we have moved as of Monday December 10th, our new address is:

85 Civic Center Plaza, Suite 107

Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Phone: (845) 486-3600 Fax: (845) 486-3610

Email: ewrafter@dutchessny.gov

www.dutchessny.gov

From: Rebecca Edwards <redutchess6@gmail.com>

Sent: Monday, February 11, 2019 4:19 PM

To: Wrafter, Eoin <ewrafter@dutchessny.gov>

Cc: Morris, Carolyn <cmorris@dutchessny.gov>; Emily Hague <ehague@scenichudson.org>; srosenberg@scenichudson.org; Barclay, Bradford <bbarclay@dutchessny.gov>; O'Neil, William <woneil@dutchessny.gov>; Molinaro, Marcus <mmolinaro@dutchessny.gov>; Black, Hannah <hblackdc4@gmail.com>; Kristofer Munn <kmunn@mun.com>; Page, Nick <nickpage.dc18@gmail.com>

Subject: Re: Lake Walton Follow Up

Thank you so much, Eoin (and Bill, Brad, Steve, and Emily). I really appreciate your time and your thorough responses. And thanks to Carolyn also for setting up the tour.

The 2005 report indicated that there was a great deal of sedimented phosphate in the lake bottom, which leaches into the water. If I understand correctly, that can cause high phosphate levels for many years. Nitrates apparently should have flushed out by now (since the trailer park has been gone since 2004) but the particulate phosphate is another story.

That doesn't mean the county shouldn't buy the property--just that current water tests, from the DEC or us, seem advisable to make sure phosphate levels don't need to be remediated, so we know in advance what expense we might be incurring.

This is (as I'm sure all of you know, better than I do!) part of a much broader set of water-quality issues in Dutchess. Scenic Hudson has done all residents a great service by its clean up and protection of the site.

Would love to see the Rapid Ecological Assessment Report when you have a chance.

Thanks again and best wishes,
Rebecca

On Mon, Feb 11, 2019 at 3:48 PM Wrafter, Eoin <ewrafter@dutchessny.gov> wrote:

Carolyn,

Attached please find responses to the questions we have received so far from legislators regarding the acquisition of Lake Walton. If you or any of the legislators have additional questions, please let me know.

Eoin

**Eoin Wrafter, AICP
Commissioner
Dutchess County Planning and Development**

Please note we have moved as of Monday December 10th, our new address is:

85 Civic Center Plaza, Suite 107
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601
Phone: (845) 486-3600 Fax: (845) 486-3610
Email: ewrafter@dutchessny.gov
www.dutchessny.gov

Lake Walton Acquisition – Legislature Follow Up Questions

1. Why did the developer who was going to build the homes at Lake Walton, circa 2004, walk away from the site?

While we can't speak for the developer the general belief is that the market downturn caused the developer issues and they were unable to proceed with their proposal.

2. When did Scenic Hudson and the county first discuss Scenic Hudson's purchase? Was there any written agreement between the county and SH at that time?

Initial discussions began in 2014 about the concept where Scenic Hudson indicated their desire that the County take ownership of the parcel, there were no written agreements. The concept of a passive park space along the DRT in the Town of East Fishkill was discussed in the 2017 State of the County. Negotiations began in earnest in late Fall 2018 after Scenic Hudson had completed their first transaction with the prior property owner for a different parcel in another County, on which acquisition of Lake Walton was contingent. Scenic Hudson acquired the Lake Walton Parcels on January 7, 2019. Legislative leadership was also briefed on the project in January.

3. What is the condition of the Lake? What can it be used for? Has Scenic Hudson taken water samples, especially for phosphates and nitrate nitrogen? (I think the lake is not actually a closed system, but empties into Fishkill Creek.)

The prior developer had conducted water samples as part of their DEIS for their project: <http://www.johnmeyerconsulting.com/lakewalton/DEIS/APPENDICES/APPENDIX%20B/lake%20restoration%20and%20long-term%20management%20proposal.pdf> Scenic Hudson is contacting NYSDEC to see if additional samples were taken. The report noted that: "The measurements taken in the spring of 2004 indicates that the primary input of nutrients to the lake in the early spring comes from the two inlet streams (WQ 4 and WQ 6), with relatively little internal loading from the spring turnover or the surrounding septic fields." The lake is spring-fed, and a first-order stream flows through the lake and the property at large, emptying into the Whortlekill (a tributary to Fishkill Creek). The County's intent is to use the lake for fishing and kayaking, we are not intending to allow swimming.

4. Has there been a Natural Resources Inventory of the lake area at any point? Or a list of flora or fauna species that are now protected?

Scenic Hudson prepared a Rapid Ecological Assessment Report (attached). A detailed park development plan will be necessary to identify specific park amenities to be developed and how those facilities can be planned to avoid any significant impacts to the resources identified on the site. Once the desired park amenities are determined, schematic designs would have to be developed, estimates provided, and funding sought to implement these plans. Further studies into the extent and value of the identified natural resources will be required, as will the careful planning of the proposed facilities to take full advantage of the existing roadway and previously disturbed sites to avoid additional impacts on the property's environment. The future, site-specific development plan would then be subject to a separate SEQR analysis, prior to approval and implementation.

Lake Walton Acquisition – Legislature Follow Up Questions

5. What kind of flood protection does the lake provide? And what's the estimated lifespan of the dam? (The lake is shallow but there's an awful lot of water in it. If the dam ever failed, it looks like a fair chunk of Hopewell Junction is downstream, yes?)

Scenic Hudson noted that the lake was overtopping the dam for more than 12 months prior to the repairs and was not causing any flooding problems due in large part to the existing wetlands downstream of the dam that act as a buffer. The inundation flow for the lake goes to the south of the hamlet of Hopewell Junction.

The DAM is a NYSDEC Class "B" or "Intermediate Hazard" dam: A dam failure may result in damage to isolated homes, main highways, and minor railroads; may result in the interruption of important utilities, including water supply, sewage treatment, fuel, power, cable or telephone infrastructure; and/or is otherwise likely to pose the threat of personal injury and/or substantial economic loss or substantial environmental damage. Loss of human life is not expected.

The Hazard Classification analysis conducted in 2016 noted that:

- a) Minimus existing development is located between the dam and the downstream receiving natural depressions.*
- b) A prolific storage volume is available within the existing natural depressions located downstream of the dam.*
- c) A dam break will result in flooding of a total of two homes located downstream of Lake Walton Dam.*
- d) One home will be flooded up to 1 foot (0.3 ft.) above the lowest occupied floor*

NYSDEC declared the condition of the earthen dam as "No Deficiencies Noted" on November 28, 2018. This was after completion of all the items required by a NYSDEC Consent Order. An annual safety report must be completed to assess the condition of the dam.

6. What are the relative advantages and disadvantages of the park being owned and managed by Scenic Hudson, and by Dutchess County? We have of course Mt. Beacon, Burger Hill, and other wonderful parks and open spaces that are under Scenic Hudson's umbrella. What's the rationale for transferring this one to the county?

This property fulfills the mission of Dutchess County Parks to provide regional recreational opportunities to our residents. These parcels present a unique opportunity to provide a park that will act as a nature preserve by designing opportunities such as trails and picnic areas that will allow users to interact with the unique ecological attributes of the site while not disturbing them. Lake Walton's location adjoining the DRT (part of the future Empire State Trail), which is operated by Dutchess County Parks, creates a natural synergy between the two parks both in terms of amenities for users and operation.

Scenic Hudson purchased the property from a private hedge fund owner with the express intention of transferring it to public ownership, and the organization is pleased that the County is interested in seizing the opportunity to expand its park system to serve southeastern Dutchess County, and future users of the Empire State Trail, by creating universal access. Scenic Hudson has clearly indicated their desire to transfer ownership to Dutchess County since their primary mission is related to parks/facilities adjacent to the Hudson River and they do not have the resources to maintain the parcels as a park. Scenic Hudson believes this would be the best

Lake Walton Acquisition – Legislature Follow Up Questions

possible outcome for this property, and that is in large part why the organization agreed to contribute \$500,000 of the purchase price.

7. What are the standards for the cleanup on the site?

The cleanup that is being done is to meet state-level required soil standards that would have to be met for future residential uses, not a NYSEDC required remediation of a contaminated site or spill. The Asbestos-containing Material (ACM) removal is also based on the potential future use not on a requirement to remove illegally dumped materials. A future use of 'residential' was chosen as the standard for cleanup because it was the closest standard to anticipated use as public park land.

8. What is included in Repairs/Alt to Real Property?

Gates for Homestead and Cottage Drive Entrances; no trespassing signage; other signs; site assessment costs; and other minor incidental costs that may arrive.

Morris, Carolyn

From: Steve MacAvery <smacavery2@live.com>
Sent: Monday, February 18, 2019 10:30 AM
To: CountyLegislature
Cc: countyexec
Subject: Dutchess County Park System Expansion

The Dutchess County Environmental Management Council (EMC), the Legislature's citizen advisory board on environmental issues, wholeheartedly endorses County Executive Marcus Molinaro's proposal for expansion of the County Park System by purchase of the Lake Walton Property in the Town of East Fishkill from Scenic Hudson.

With 230 acres of open space adjacent to the William R. Steinhaus Dutchess Rail Trail, the purchase will provide recreational opportunity in a natural environment for the public. Access to natural space is an important aspect of life in the Hudson Valley, particularly for the youth of this area, and this action will greatly expand access to the natural environment for all our residents. At the same time, this action will provide responsible protection for a sensitive environment entailing wetland and forest resources.

With such a favorable proposal from Scenic Hudson, EMC endorses the purchase of this vital property by Dutchess County for the benefit of its residents and the responsible preservation of the associated natural environment. EMC recommends that all county legislators vote in favor of this proposal.

Steve MacAvery, Chair
Dutchess County Environmental Management Council

Sent from [Mail](#) for Windows 10

Hussing, Laura

From: Wager, Leigh
Sent: Tuesday, March 19, 2019 4:39 PM
To: Hussing, Laura
Subject: FW: Resolution 2019051 - H0532 -2019 Lake Walton Acquisition
Attachments: Res 2019051 - DPW Planning H0532 - 2019 Lake Walton Acquisition & Amend H0493 - Parks Master Plan.pdf

Importance: High

Please make this correction before transmitting the March resolutions. Thanks.

Leigh Wager
Deputy Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601
Tel: (845) 486-2100 • Fax: (845) 486-2113
Email: lwager@dutchessny.gov

From: Massey, Tiffanie
Sent: Monday, March 18, 2019 4:50 PM
To: Morris, Carolyn <cmorris@dutchessny.gov>; Helmeyer, Kim <khelmeyer@dutchessny.gov>
Cc: Kashimer, Rachel <rkashimer@dutchessny.gov>; Wager, Leigh <lwager@dutchessny.gov>; White, Jessica <jwhite@dutchessny.gov>; Baiano, Chris <cbaiano@dutchessny.gov>; O'Neil, William <woneil@dutchessny.gov>; Pantano, Gina <gpantano@dutchessny.gov>; Lois, Robin <rlois@dutchessny.gov>; Schlegel, Karl <kschlegel@dutchessny.gov>; Cavaliere, Michele <mcavaliere@dutchessny.gov>; Thurston, Kathy <kthurston@dutchessny.gov>; Seelbach, Heidi <hseelbach@dutchessny.gov>; Aldrich, Mary <maldrich@dutchessny.gov>; Wrafter, Eoin <ewrafter@dutchessny.gov>
Subject: Resolution 2019051 - H0532 -2019 Lake Walton Acquisition
Importance: High

Good Afternoon,

There is a Budget Amendment change for Resolution 2019051. The error is clerical and does not change the intent of the resolution:

Appropriations
H0532.8020.4613 – Repairs/Alt to Real Prop (Resolution stated 4680.98).

Please let me know if you have any questions or need anything further.

Thank you,
Tiffanie

Tiffanie A. Massey
Research Analyst

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	absent	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total: 11 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2019051 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$1,697,810 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE ACQUISITION OF PARCELS OF LAND FOR PASSIVE PARK PURPOSES IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY

March 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<i>absent</i>	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0
Absent: 1 **Motion:** — **Yes** **No**
Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019051 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF \$1,697,810 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE ACQUISITION OF PARCELS OF LAND FOR PASSIVE PARK PURPOSES IN AND FOR SAID COUNTY

March 11, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019052

RE: APPOINTMENT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY

Legislators METZGER, PULVER, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, TRUITT, HORTON JETER-JACKSON, and THOMES offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Industrial Development Agency was created pursuant to Section 925 of the General Municipal Law, and

WHEREAS, Section 856 of the General Municipal Law provides that the members of such agency shall be appointed by the governing board of the municipality and shall serve at the pleasure of such appointing authority, and

WHEREAS, there is a vacancy on the Dutchess County Industrial Development Agency due to the resignation of Edward Summers, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature does hereby appoint Kathleen M. Bauer, as a member of the Dutchess County Industrial Agency to replace Edward Summers:

APPOINTMENT

Kathleen M. Bauer
10 Colonial Drive
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
(replacing Edward Summers)

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 2-22-2019

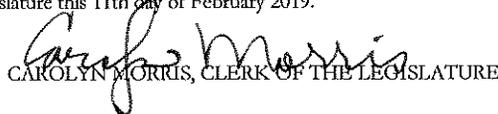
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of February 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of February 2019.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

KATHLEEN M BAUER
10 COLONIAL DRIVE
POUGHKEEPSIE NY 12603
Home Phone: 845-473-4692
Cell Phone: 845-337-2507

OBJECTIVE: To obtain a Business Development or Management position that will utilize my sales expertise, management skills, and interpersonal relationship abilities.

EMPLOYMENT:

Salisbury Bank & Trust Company (Riverside Bank Division)

Assistant Vice President/Branch Manager January 2011 to Present

- Represent and promote the Bank at networking and community events.
- Outside business calling to develop commercial loans and deposit relationships.
- Work with existing businesses to expand relationships.
- Provide the best customer service experience to all clients.
- Work with municipal banking officer to service new and existing clients.
- Cross sell cash management, and trust services.

KeyBank N.A.

Assistant Vice President December 2006 to December 2010

Key Center Manager/Business Banking Relationship Manager

- Opened newest Dutchess County Branch – Oakwood Commons on March 10, 2008.
- Outside business calling to develop commercial loans and deposit relationships from companies with sales revenue below \$20 million.
- Work with existing businesses to expand relationships.
- Work with business partners to sell products and services such as cash management, merchant services, private banking, and public sector.

TD BankNorth N.A.

June 2004 to December 2006

Assistant Vice President/Business Development Officer

- Outside Business Calling to develop loan and deposit relationship with companies whose sales revenue are between \$1 million to \$5 million.
- Calling area consisted of Ulster, Dutchess, Putnam, and Rockland Counties.
- Handled loan packages up to \$1.5 million: Commercial mortgages, term, line of credits, and SBA loans.
- Worked with local branch manager to establish deposit accounts.

Assistant Vice President/ Sales Manager

- Oversee the daily operations and sales development of a \$39 million branch.
- Responsible for identifying prospects and customers to call on to expand their relationship with the Bank. Cross sell Bank's products and services with referrals to commercial lending, business banking, cash management, and investments.
- Supervised a staff of 10 employees. Trained and coached employees to further develop their abilities to grow within the corporation.

M & T Bank Corp

Vice President/ Investment Representative

February 1999 to May 2004

- Provided 4 branches with investment and insurance products, sales and services to their clients.
- Train and coach branch personnel on all aspect of M & T Securities and M & T Insurance Group.

Vice President/Branch Manager/Business Development Officer

- Oversaw the daily operations and sales development of a \$65 million branch.
- Responsible for identifying prospects and customers to call on to expand their relationship with the bank.
- Company projects included co-chairing the bank's booth at the Marist Home Show, and sitting on the bank's LPC Committee. I was the Hudson Valley liaison to the Business and Professional Lending Department.
- Supervised a staff of 12. Trained motivated and monitored sales goals performance. Held weekly sales meetings and individual coaching sessions with each employee.

The Bank of New York

Assistant Vice President/Branch Manager

June 1987 to January 1999

- To oversee the daily operation of a \$29 million Branch.
- Performed outside sales calls to identify potential business clients.
- Attended the Bank's Financial Statement and Risk Analysis Course and was Chairperson of the Business and Professional Lending committee. This committee provided peer support for all branches in the Dutchess/Ulster Division.

Community Activities:

- East Fishkill Rotary Club – 1989 to Present – Positions Held – Past President, President, Secretary
- John Jay Interact Club - Rotary Liaison – 1996 to Present
- The CAPE Foundation – Treasurer – 2011 to Present
- Dutchess County Regional Chamber of Commerce – Member 2004 to Present, Golf Committee, Leadership Dutchess Mentor Class of 2018
- United Way of Dutchess County – Resource Development Committee, Allocation Committee, Corporate Development Associate, and Loaned Executive
- Abilities First Inc – Committee member for Women's Golf Outing and Gala - 2006 to 2015
- SCORE Advisory Board – Dutchess County Chapter – 2006 to 2009
- Greater Southern Dutchess Chamber of Commerce – Board of Directors January 2009 to December 2010, Leadership Dutchess Graduate
- Spaceship Discovery Science and Technology Center – Board of Director – April 2008 to May 2010.
- Big Brothers Big Sisters of Dutchess County – Treasurer September 1994 to September 1996

Education:

- Siena College - Loudonville, New York - Bachelor of Science in Finance
- Arlington High School – Poughkeepsie, New York – Regents Diploma

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		

Present: 12
 Absent: 0
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: _____
 Motion:

Total : _____
 Yes No
 Abstentions: _____

J1 - moved to table
Fails - lack of a second

2019052
 2/7/19

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		1
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		

Present:	<u>12</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>	Total :	<u>11</u>	<u>1</u>
Absent:	<u>0</u>	Motion:	<u> </u>		Yes	No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2019052 APPOINTMENT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY

February 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	<i>absent</i>	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	<i>absent</i>	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 22
 Absent: 3
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion: ✓

Total:
 Yes No
 Abstentions:

*J1 - Move to table
 fails due
 to lack of a
 second*

2.11.19
 2019052

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	<i>absent</i>	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	<i>absent</i>	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		✓
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present:	<u>22</u>	Resolution:	<u>✓</u>	Total :	<u>21</u>	<u>1</u>
Absent:	<u>3</u>	Motion:	<u> </u>	Yes		No
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2019052 APPOINTMENT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY

February 11, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, AND PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019053

RE: APPOINTMENT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY LOCAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Legislators METZGER, PULVER, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, TRUITT, HORTON, JETER-JACKSON, and THOMES offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Local Development Corporation was created pursuant to Section 1411 of the Not-For-Profit Corporation Law, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Resolution No. 2010094, the Dutchess County Legislature in addition to authorizing the formation of the Local Development Corporation authorized and approved the Certificate of Incorporation and By-laws of the Local Development Corporation, and

WHEREAS, Article II of the By-laws, provides that Directors shall be elected by a vote of the County Legislature subject to the confirmation of the County Executive, and shall hold office until their successors have been elected or appointed and qualified, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature does hereby appoint Kathleen M. Bauer, as a member of the Board of Directors of the Dutchess County Local Development Corporation to replace Edward Summers:

APPOINTMENT

Kathleen M. Bauer
10 Colonial Drive
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
(replacing Edward Summers)

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 2-22-2019

and, be it further

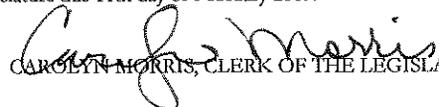
RESOLVED, that this Resolution shall be subject to confirmation by the County Executive.

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of February 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of February 2019.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

KATHLEEN M BAUER
10 COLONIAL DRIVE
POUGHKEEPSIE NY 12603
Home Phone: 845-473-4692
Cell Phone: 845-337-2507

OBJECTIVE: To obtain a Business Development or Management position that will utilize my sales expertise, management skills, and interpersonal relationship abilities.

EMPLOYMENT:

Salisbury Bank & Trust Company (Riverside Bank Division)

Assistant Vice President/Branch Manager January 2011 to Present

- Represent and promote the Bank at networking and community events.
- Outside business calling to develop commercial loans and deposit relationships.
- Work with existing businesses to expand relationships.
- Provide the best customer service experience to all clients.
- Work with municipal banking officer to service new and existing clients.
- Cross sell cash management, and trust services.

KeyBank N.A.

Assistant Vice President December 2006 to December 2010

Key Center Manager/Business Banking Relationship Manager

- Opened newest Dutchess County Branch – Oakwood Commons on March 10, 2008.
- Outside business calling to develop commercial loans and deposit relationships from companies with sales revenue below \$20 million.
- Work with existing businesses to expand relationships.
- Work with business partners to sell products and services such as cash management, merchant services, private banking, and public sector.

TD BankNorth N.A.

June 2004 to December 2006

Assistant Vice President/Business Development Officer

- Outside Business Calling to develop loan and deposit relationship with companies whose sales revenue are between \$1 million to \$5 million.
- Calling area consisted of Ulster, Dutchess, Putnam, and Rockland Counties.
- Handled loan packages up to \$1.5 million: Commercial mortgages, term, line of credits, and SBA loans.
- Worked with local branch manager to establish deposit accounts.

Assistant Vice President/ Sales Manager

- Oversee the daily operations and sales development of a \$39 million branch.
- Responsible for identifying prospects and customers to call on to expand their relationship with the Bank. Cross sell Bank's products and services with referrals to commercial lending, business banking, cash management, and investments.
- Supervised a staff of 10 employees. Trained and coached employees to further develop their abilities to grow within the corporation.

M & T Bank Corp

Vice President/ Investment Representative

February 1999 to May 2004

- Provided 4 branches with investment and insurance products, sales and services to their clients.
- Train and coach branch personnel on all aspect of M & T Securities and M & T Insurance Group.

Vice President/Branch Manager/Business Development Officer

- Oversaw the daily operations and sales development of a \$65 million branch.
- Responsible for identifying prospects and customers to call on to expand their relationship with the bank.
- Company projects included co-chairing the bank's booth at the Marist Home Show, and sitting on the bank's LPC Committee. I was the Hudson Valley liaison to the Business and Professional Lending Department.
- Supervised a staff of 12. Trained motivated and monitored sales goals performance. Held weekly sales meetings and individual coaching sessions with each employee.

The Bank of New York

Assistant Vice President/Branch Manager

June 1987 to January 1999

- To oversee the daily operation of a \$29 million Branch.
- Performed outside sales calls to identify potential business clients.
- Attended the Bank's Financial Statement and Risk Analysis Course and was Chairperson of the Business and Professional Lending committee. This committee provided peer support for all branches in the Dutchess/Ulster Division.

Community Activities:

- East Fishkill Rotary Club – 1989 to Present – Positions Held – Past President, President, Secretary
- John Jay Interact Club - Rotary Liaison – 1996 to Present
- The CAPE Foundation – Treasurer – 2011 to Present
- Dutchess County Regional Chamber of Commerce – Member 2004 to Present, Golf Committee, Leadership Dutchess Mentor Class of 2018
- United Way of Dutchess County – Resource Development Committee, Allocation Committee, Corporate Development Associate, and Loaned Executive
- Abilities First Inc – Committee member for Women's Golf Outing and Gala - 2006 to 2015
- SCORE Advisory Board – Dutchess County Chapter – 2006 to 2009
- Greater Southern Dutchess Chamber of Commerce – Board of Directors January 2009 to December 2010, Leadership Dutchess Graduate
- Spaceship Discovery Science and Technology Center – Board of Director – April 2008 to May 2010.
- Big Brothers Big Sisters of Dutchess County – Treasurer September 1994 to September 1996

Education:

- Siena College - Loudonville, New York - Bachelor of Science in Finance
- Arlington High School – Poughkeepsie, New York – Regents Diploma

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		

Present: 12
 Absent: 0
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion: ✓

Total :
 Yes No
 Abstentions:

J1 - moved to "Table"
 failed lack of
 a second.

2019053

2/7/19

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		1
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		

Present: 12 Resolution: ✓ Total : 11 1
 Absent: 0 Motion: Yes No
 Vacant: 0 Abstentions: 0

2019053 APPOINTMENT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY LOCAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

February 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	<i>absent</i>	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	<i>absent</i>	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 22
 Absent: 3
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: _____
 Motion: _____

Total: _____
 Yes _____ No _____
 Abstentions: _____

J1 - Move to table

fails due to lack of a second

*2.11.19
2019052*

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<i>absent</i>	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	<i>absent</i>	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	<i>absent</i>	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		✓
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 22
 Absent: 3
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: —

Total: 21 1
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2019053 APPOINTMENT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY LOCAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

February 11, 2019



DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

COMMENDATION: ARLINGTON HIGH SCHOOL LEXUS ECO CHALLENGE TEAM "AquaPals"

Legislators BLACK, MUNN, AMPARO, BRENDLI, EDWARDS, JETER-JACKSON, JOHNSON, LLAVERIAS, PAGE, and ZERNIKE offer the following and move for its adoption:

WHEREAS, members of the Arlington High School's science research team, "AquaPals", were one of eight high school teams across the U.S. to win a \$10,000 prize in the 2018-2019 Lexus Eco Challenge for a land and water project, and

WHEREAS, the Lexus Eco Challenge is an educational program and contest which gets students involved in project-based learning, teamwork, and skill building as they identify an environmental issue that affects their community, and uses their skills to come up with a solution and report on the results by way of an Action Plan, and

WHEREAS, the "AquaPals" team members are Emme Magliato, Jacob Gaines, Tyler Locke, Spencer Koonin, Krishna Koka, and Shannon Gibson, along with teacher advisors Maribel Pregnall and Tricia Muraco, and

WHEREAS, the "AquaPals" identified the environmental issue of raising fish that are free from contaminants that have plagued the Hudson River, and

WHEREAS, the "AquaPals" team embarked on a year-long journey to study, engineer, construct, and operate an entire aquaponics lab within their high school, which combines aquaculture (raising and harvesting fish) and hydroponics (growing plants in water, without soil) in one integrated system, which results in fish which are PCB-free and completely safe for consumption, and

WHEREAS, the "AquaPals" plan to use their winnings to build an aquaponics system in Poughkeepsie High School, and hopefully send materials abroad to spread aquaponics, and will compete next for a \$30,000 grand prize, and

WHEREAS, the "AquaPals" have made a positive contribution to our local community and to environmental protection through their award-winning project, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature does hereby extend to the Arlington High School "AquaPals" Team its best wishes in their future endeavors and commends them for their accomplishments.

STATE OF NEW YORK Resolution No. 2019054

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of February 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of February 2019.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE



DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

PROCLAMATION: RECOGNIZING APRIL 2, 2019, AS EQUAL PAY DAY

The Dutchess County Legislature offers the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, more than 50 years after the passage of the Equal Pay Act and Title VII of the Civil Rights Act, women and people of color continue to suffer the consequences of inequitable pay differentials, and

WHEREAS, according to statistics released in 2016 by the U.S. Census Bureau, year-round, full-time working women in 2015 earned only 80% of the earnings of year-round, full-time working men, indicating little change or progress in pay equity, and

WHEREAS, higher education is not free from wage discrimination according to a U.S. Department of Education analysis, reporting that, after controlling for rank, age, credentials, field of study and other factors, full-time female faculty members earn nearly 9% less than their male counterparts, and

WHEREAS, in Dutchess County according to a 2018 report by the New York State Department of Labor "Closing the Gender Wage Gap in New York State" women earned only 78.4% of male earnings, and

WHEREAS, over a working lifetime, this wage disparity costs the average American woman and her family \$700,000 to \$2 million in lost wages, impacting Social Security benefits and pensions, and

WHEREAS, For New York women of color, over a 40-year career, today's wage disparity is even greater as an African American woman's salary would be \$857,480 less, a Latina's salary would be \$1,094,680 less, an Asian American woman's salary would be \$426,520 less, and a Native American woman's salary would be \$965,720 less compared to a Caucasian man, and

WHEREAS, fair pay equity policies can be implemented simply and without undue costs or hardship in both the public and private sectors, and

WHEREAS, nearly four in ten mothers are primary breadwinners in their households, and nearly two-thirds are primary or significant earners, making pay equity critical to families' economic security, and

WHEREAS, the report by the New York State Department of Labor recommends a set of policy recommendations addressing family care, gender discrimination, employee scheduling regulations, a salary history ban, and career support, and

WHEREAS, fair pay strengthens the security of families today and eases future retirement costs, while enhancing the American economy, and

WHEREAS, Tuesday, April 2, 2019, symbolizes the time this year in which the wages paid to American women catch up to the wages paid to men from the previous year, now, therefore, be it further

RESOLVED that the Dutchess County Legislature does hereby proclaim Tuesday, April 2, 2019, as "Equal Pay Day" in Dutchess County and calls upon all citizens, businesses, public and private agencies, media, and religious and educational institutions within the County to actively participate in community efforts to recognize the full value of women's skills and significant contributions to the labor force, and further encourages businesses to conduct an internal pay evaluation to ensure women are being paid fairly.

STATE OF NEW YORK

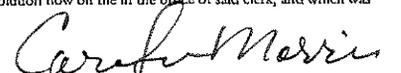
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

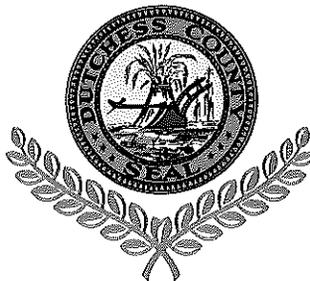
Resolution No. 2019055

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of February 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of February 2019.



CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE



LAI D ON DESKS 2/11/19
GOVERNMENT SERVICES & ADMINISTRATION
Amended on Floor 3/11/19
RE-LAI D BY MAIL, EMAILED, & PLACED IN LEGISLATORS MAILBOXES 3/19/19

RESOLUTION NO. 2019056

RE: LOCAL LAW NO. 2 OF 2019 A LOCAL LAW ESTABLISHING A CODE OF ETHICS FOR OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES AND REQUIRING A FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE FOR CERTAIN OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

Legislators PULVER, SAGLIANO, HORTON, HOUSTON, TRUITT, INCORONATO, and JOHNSON offer the following and move its adoption:

RESOLVED, that the Legislature of the County of Dutchess adopts Local Law No. 2 of 2019, which has been submitted this date for consideration by said Legislature.

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 4-25-2019

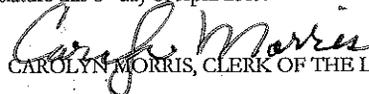
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 8th day of April 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 8th day of April 2019.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

RE: LOCAL LAW NO. 2 OF 2019 A LOCAL LAW ESTABLISHING A CODE OF ETHICS FOR OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES AND REQUIRING A FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE FOR CERTAIN OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

BE IT ENACTED BY THE COUNTY LEGISLATURE OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, STATE OF NEW YORK AS FOLLOWS:

DUTCHESS COUNTY CODE OF ETHICS

- SECTION 1. STATEMENT OF PURPOSE
- SECTION 2. PRIOR ETHICS LOCAL LAW REPEALED
- SECTION 3. CONTINUATION OF THE BOARD OF ETHICS AND AUTHORITY THEREOF
- SECTION 4. DEFINITIONS
- SECTION 5. STANDARDS OF CONDUCT
- SECTION 6. MATTERS AGAINST THE COUNTY
- SECTION 7. DISTRIBUTION OF CODE OF ETHICS
- SECTION 8. OBLIGATION TO FILE FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE STATEMENT; MAINTENANCE OF DISCLOSURE STATEMENT
- SECTION 9. FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE STATEMENT
- SECTION 10. FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE STATEMENT; FILING; VARIANCES AND EXTENSIONS
- SECTION 11. PENALTIES
- SECTION 12. DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD OF ETHICS: COMPOSITION
- SECTION 13. DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD OF ETHICS: POWERS, DUTIES, AND FUNCTIONS
- SECTION 14. DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD OF ETHICS: COMPLAINTS, HEARINGS AND ASSESSMENT OF PENALTIES
- SECTION 15. AUTHORITY
- SECTION 16. SEVERABILITY
- SECTION 17. EFFECTIVE DATE

SECTION 1. STATEMENT OF PURPOSE.

This Code of Ethics is enacted pursuant to Article 18 of General Municipal Law. It is the purpose of this Code to establish standards of ethical conduct for officers, employees, and certain appointed officials of the County of Dutchess, to afford them clear guidance as to these standards, and to ensure that county government is free from improper influence so as to assure public confidence and trust. This Code shall be in addition to all other legal restrictions, standards, and provisions pertaining to the conduct of County officers and employees and officials.

Pursuant to NY General Municipal Law Section 806(1)(a) the County of Dutchess adopts a code of ethics setting forth for the guidance of its officers and employees the standards of conduct reasonably expected of them.

By adopting a local law, ordinance or resolution as authorized by NY General Municipal Law Section 811(1) the County of Dutchess elects, pursuant to NY General Municipal Law Section 812(3), to remove itself from the ambit of NY General Municipal Law Section 812.

The County Legislature has determined that it is necessary and advisable to repeal Local Law No. 7 of 2000, as amended by Local Law No. 2 of 2001, Local Law No. 7 of 2001, and Local Law No. 5 of 2004 to consolidate in one Local Law all previous amendments.

SECTION 2. PRIOR ETHICS LOCAL LAW REPEALED.

Local Law No. 7 of 2000, as amended by Local Law No. 2 of 2001, Local Law No. 7 of 2001, and Local Law No. 5 of 2004 of the County of Dutchess, and known as the Dutchess County Code of Ethics is repealed upon the effective date of this Local Law; provided, however, that nothing, including this Section shall prohibit the enforcement of said Local Law No. 7 of 2000, as amended, of the County of Dutchess, for actions or inactions done or not done as the case may be, by those subject to such Local Law No. 7 of 2000, as amended, of the County of Dutchess, prior to the effective date of this Local Law. All fines, penalties, criminal, and civil liability as the case may be shall remain in full force and effect and available for enforcement under such repealed Local Law No. 7 of 2000, as amended, of the County of Dutchess, for any applicable actions or inaction of those subject to such law as if such law remained in full force and effect for actions taken or inaction prior to the effective date of this Local Law.

SECTION 3. CONTINUATION OF THE BOARD OF ETHICS AND AUTHORITY THEROF.

The Dutchess County Board of Ethics provided for in Local Law No. 7 of 2000, as amended, of the County of Dutchess, is hereby continued and the terms of the Members of such Board of Ethics shall continue uninterrupted until their expiration as made under Local Law No. 7 of 2000, as amended, of the County of Dutchess.

SECTION 4. DEFINITIONS.

Unless the context clearly provides otherwise, the terms set forth below shall have the following meanings:

- (a) "Appropriate Body" means the Dutchess County Board of Ethics, c/o Commissioner of Finance, 22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York, 12601.
- (b) "Child or Children" means any unemancipated son, daughter, stepson, or stepdaughter.
- (c) "Complaint" means a signed written communication from any source whatsoever containing factual allegations of misconduct of a County employee or officer which, if proven, would constitute a violation of the Dutchess County Code of Ethics. A complaint need not be addressed to the Dutchess County Board of Ethics so long as the

substance of the allegations involves purported unethical conduct of a County employee or officer as outlined in Section 5.

- (d) "County" means the government of the County of Dutchess and Dutchess Community College.
- (e) "County-wide elected official" means the County Executive, County Clerk, District Attorney, Comptroller and Sheriff.
- (f) "Hearsay Evidence" is evidence of a statement which was made by someone other than by a witness while testifying at a hearing and which is offered to prove the truthfulness of the matter stated.
- (g) "Family member/member of household" means a spouse, domestic partner, unemancipated child or a person claimed as a dependent on your latest individual or joint state income tax return or unrelated persons who continually or at regular intervals lives in your household, in the preceding calendar year, continually or at regular intervals lived in your household.
- (h) "Interest" means a direct or indirect pecuniary or material benefit accruing to an officer or employee, or his or her relative or family member/member of household whether as a result of a contract with the County or otherwise. For the purpose of this local law, a County officer or employee shall be deemed to have an interest in the contract of:
 - (1) a relative or family member/member of household except as to a contract of employment with the County;
 - (2) a firm, partnership or association of which such officer or employee is a member or employee;
 - (3) a corporation of which such officer or employee is an officer, director or employee;
 - (4) a corporation of which more than five percent of the outstanding stock is owned by any such officer, employee, or his or her relative or family member/member of household.
- (i) "Legislation" means a matter which appears on the agenda of the County Legislature or on a committee thereof, on which any official action will be taken and shall include proposed or adopted acts, local laws, ordinances or resolutions.
- (j) "Officer" or "Employee" means an elected or appointed officer or employee of the County of Dutchess and Dutchess Community College, whether paid or unpaid.
- (k) "Relative" means a spouse, domestic partner, child, step-child, parent, step-parent, brother, sister, step-brother, step-sister, or legal guardian of any of said persons of an officer or employee or of the spouse or domestic partner of the officer or employee.
- (l) "Spouse" means the husband or wife of an officer or employee unless living separate and apart pursuant to:
 - (1) a judicial order, decree or judgment of separation; or
 - (2) a legally binding written agreement of separation in accordance with the Domestic Relations Law.
- (m) "Unemancipated Child" means a child who is under the age of eighteen, unmarried and living in the household of an officer or employee.
- (n) "Domestic partner" means a person who is formally a party in a domestic partnership or similar relationship with the officer or employee, entered into pursuant to the laws of the United States or of any state, local or foreign jurisdiction, or registered as the domestic partner of the other person with any registry maintained by the employer of either party or any state, municipality, or foreign jurisdiction; or is formally recognized

as a domestic-partner beneficiary or covered person under the other person's employment benefits or health insurance; or is dependent or mutually interdependent on the other person for support, as evidenced by the totality of the circumstances indicating a mutual intent to be domestic partners including but not limited to: common ownership or joint leasing of real or personal property; common householding, shared income or shared expenses; children in common; signs of intent to marry or formally become domestic partners as described above.

SECTION 5. STANDARDS OF CONDUCT.

Every officer or employee of the County shall be subject to and abide by the following standards of conduct:

- (a) Gifts. No officer or employee shall directly or indirectly solicit any money or receive any money, whether in the form of cash, check, loan, credit, or any other form in any amount, or solicit any gifts, or accept or receive any individual annual gift, having a value of seventy-five dollars (\$75) or more, whether in the form of services, loan, travel, entertainment, hospitality, thing or promise, or any other form, under circumstances in which it could be reasonably inferred that the money or gift was intended to influence, or could reasonably be expected to influence, him or her in the performance of official duties or was intended as a reward for any official action.
 - (1) Complimentary attendance offered by the sponsor of a widely attended event, at which at least twenty individuals, other than officers or employees of the County attend or were, in good faith, invited to attend in person, shall not be considered a gift.
- (b) Confidential Information. No officer or employee shall disclose confidential information acquired in the course of official duties or use such information to further a personal interest.
- (c) Representation Before One's Own Agency. No officer or employee shall receive or enter into any agreement, express or implied, for compensation, direct or indirect, for services to be rendered in relation to any matter before any agency of which he or she is an officer, member or employee of any agency over which he or she has jurisdiction or to which he or she has the power to appoint any member, officer, or employee.
- (d) Representation Before Any Agency for a Contingent Fee. No officer or employee shall receive or enter into any agreement, express or implied for compensation, direct or indirect, for services to be rendered in relation to any matter before any agency of the County, whereby his or her compensation is to be dependent or contingent on any action by such agency with respect to such matter, provided that this paragraph shall not prohibit the fixing at any time of fees based on the reasonable value of the services rendered.
- (e) Disclosure of Interests and Recusal. A County officer or employee shall promptly recuse himself/herself from acting on a matter, including but not limited to legislation and contracts, before the County when knowingly acting on the matter, or knowingly failing to act on the matter, may cause a direct or indirect pecuniary or material benefit to:
 - (1) such person;
 - (2) the Outside Employer, business, or prospective employer of such County officer or employee;

- (3) the Outside Employer, business, or prospective employer of a relative or family member/member of household of the County officer or employee; a relative or family member/member of household; a customer or client of any such person.
- (f) Process of Recusal. Whenever a county officer or employee is required to recuse himself or herself under this Ethics Law, he or she shall:
- (1) Promptly inform his or her immediate supervisor in writing;
 - (2a) Promptly file with the Board of Ethics a signed statement disclosing the nature and extent of the conflict which forms the basis for recusal;
 - (2b) In the case that said officer is a County Legislator, he or she shall promptly file said signed statement with the Clerk of the Legislature while satisfying all other requirements of this subsection;
 - (4) Immediately refrain from participating further in the particular matter.
- (g) Investments in Conflict with Official Duties. No officer or employee shall invest or hold any investment directly or indirectly in any financial, business, commercial or other private transaction, which creates a conflict with his or her official duties.
- (h) Private Employment. No officer or employee shall engage in, solicit, negotiate for or promise to accept private employment or render services for private interests when such employment or service creates a conflict with or impairs the proper discharge of his or her official duties.
- (i) Future Employment. No officer or employee shall, within a period of one year after termination of service or employment, appear before any agency of the County, except on his or her own behalf. No officer or employee shall, after termination of service or employment, appear before any agency of the County in relation to any matter, case, proceeding, application or transaction with respect to which such person was directly concerned or in which he or she personally participated in during his or her service or employment.
- (j) Conflicts of Interest Prohibited. No County officer or employee shall have an interest in any contract between the County and a corporation or partnership of which he or she is an officer or employee when such County officer or employee, has the power to:
- (1) negotiate, prepare, authorize, or approve the contract or authorize or approve payment thereunder;
 - (2) audit bills or claims under the contract;
 - (3) appoint an officer or employee who has any of the powers or duties set forth above, and, no chief fiscal officer, treasurer, or their deputy or employee shall have an interest in a bank or trust company designated as a depository, paying agent, registration agent or for investment of funds of the county of which he or she is an officer or employee.
 - (4) The provisions of this section shall in no event be construed to preclude the payment of lawful compensation and necessary expenses of any county officer or employee in one or more positions of public employment, the holding of which is not prohibited by law.
- (k) Certain interests prohibited. No officer or employee of the County who has an interest in any real property, either individually or as an officer or employee of a corporation or partnership, shall participate in the acquisition or plan for acquisition of said property or any property adjacent to said property by the County. The term participation shall include the promotion of the site as well as the negotiation of the terms of acquisition.

- (l) Nepotism. No relative or family member/member of household of any person employed in a department of the County shall be entitled to hold a position of full-time or part-time employment in the same department of the County as their relative if the position applied for is in the direct line of supervision in the subject department. Notwithstanding the definition of relative of Section 4(k) for purposes of this subsection "Relative" shall mean a spouse, child, step-child, parent, step-parent, brother, brother-in-law, sister, sister-in-law, step-brother, step-sister, father-in-law, mother-in-law, or legal guardian of any of said persons. With respect to prospective employees who have relatives as defined herein in or family member/members of households in other County departments, the hiring official shall exercise sound discretion in employing such individual in order to avoid the appearance of impropriety which relationship shall be fully disclosed to the Board of Ethics.
- (m) Use of County Resources. County resources shall be used for lawful County purposes. County resources include, but are not limited to, County personnel, and the County's money, vehicles, equipment, materials, supplies or other property. No County officer or employee may use or permit the use of County resources for personal or private purposes, but this provision shall not be construed as prohibiting: any use of County resources authorized by law or County policy; the use of County resources for personal or private purposes when provided to a County officer or employee as part of his or her compensation; or the occasional and incidental use during the business day of County telephones and computers for necessary personal matters such as family care and changes in work schedule. No County officer or employee shall cause the County to spend more than is reasonably necessary for transportation, meals or lodging in connection with official travel.
- (n) Political Solicitation. No County officer or employee shall directly or indirectly compel or induce a subordinate County officer or employee to make, or promise to make, any political contribution, whether by gift of money, service or other thing of value. No County officer or employee may act or decline to act in relation to appointing, hiring or promoting, discharging, disciplining, or in any manner changing the official rank, status or compensation of any County officer or employee, or an applicant for a position as a County officer or employee, on the basis of the giving or withholding or neglecting to make any contribution of money or service or any other valuable thing for any political purpose.

SECTION 6. MATTERS AGAINST THE COUNTY.

Nothing herein shall be deemed to bar or prevent the appearance of a present or former officer or employee before any agency on his or her own behalf, on behalf of a family member/member of household, on behalf of a relative, to express an opinion or comment on a matter before that agency, nor prevent the appearance or timely filing of any claim, account, demand or suit against the County or any agency thereof where the matter arises out of any personal injury or property damage or for any lawful benefit authorized or permitted by law.

SECTION 7. DISTRIBUTION OF CODE OF ETHICS.

Within thirty (30) days of the effective date of this local law, the County Attorney shall cause a copy of this Code of Ethics to be distributed to every officer and employee required to file a Financial Disclosure Statement and shall further cause a copy of this local law to be posted in all County owned or leased buildings. Thereafter, each new officer and employee shall be furnished a copy of this local law within thirty (30) days of being elected, appointed, or hired by the County. Each officer and employee required to file a Financial Disclosure Statement shall complete Code of Ethics training provided by the County Attorney during such officer or employee's initial employee orientation and sign a sworn statement that such officer or employee has received and read the Dutchess County Code of Ethics. Such sworn statement shall be filed with the County Attorney's office by the deadline for filing Financial Disclosure Statements (i.e., May 15). Failure to distribute, post, receive or read a copy of this local law, attend training, or to submit a sworn statement regarding receipt and reading of the Code of Ethics shall have no effect on the duty of compliance or the enforcement of the provisions of this local law.

SECTION 8. OBLIGATION TO FILE FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE STATEMENT; MAINTENANCE OF DISCLOSURE STATEMENT.

- (a) The Dutchess County Commissioner of Human Resources shall, prior to February 1st of each calendar year in which changes to affected positions become effective, submit to the Dutchess County Legislature for approval by resolution, a list specifying by name of office or by title or classification, those officers, employees, and local elected officials of the executive and legislative branches of county government, who shall be required to complete and file an annual financial disclosure statement.
 - (1) Such list may include but are not limited to the heads of County created agencies, departments, divisions, councils, boards, commissions or bureaus and their deputies and assistants, and the officers and employees of such agencies, departments, divisions, boards, bureaus, commissions or councils created by the county who hold policy making positions.
 - (2) Such officers and employees shall be responsible to complete and file a financial disclosure statement in substantially the form set forth herein and in accordance with the requirements of this local law.
 - (3) On or before March 15th of each year, the County Attorney shall cause to be distributed to those persons holding the positions set forth on such list said financial disclosure statement.
- (b) members of the Dutchess County Board of Ethics shall be responsible to complete and file a financial disclosure statement in substantially the form set forth herein and in accordance with the requirements of this local law;
- (c) candidates for County-wide elected official who file designating petitions for nomination at a primary election shall file such statement with the appropriate body within seven days after the last day allowed by law for the filing of designating petitions naming them as candidates for the next succeeding primary election;

- (d) candidates for independent nomination for County-wide elected official who have not been designated by a party to receive a nomination shall file such statement with the appropriate body within seven days after the last day allowed by law for the filing of independent nominating petitions naming them as candidates for local elected official in the next succeeding general or special or village election; and
- (e) candidates for County-wide elected official who receive the nomination of a party other than at a primary election (whether or not for an uncontested office) shall file such statement with the appropriate body within seven days after the date of the meeting of the party committee at which they are nominated.
- (f) As used in this section, the terms "party", "committee" (when used in conjunction with the term "party"), "designation", "primary", "primary election", "nomination", "independent nomination", "ballot" and "uncontested office" shall have the same meanings as those contained in section 1-104 of the election law.
- (g) The appropriate body shall obtain from the "board of elections", as such term is defined in section 1-104 of the election law, lists of all candidates for County-wide elected official, and from such lists, shall determine and publish lists of those candidates who have not, within ten days after the required date for filing such statement, filed the statement required by this section.
- (h) A County-wide elected official who is simultaneously a candidate for County-wide elected official shall satisfy the filing deadline requirements of this section by complying only with the deadline applicable to one who holds such County-wide elected office.
- (i) A candidate whose name will appear on both a party designating petition and on an independent nominating petition for the same office or who will be listed on the election ballot for the same office more than once shall satisfy the filing deadline requirements of this section by complying with the earliest applicable deadline only.
- (j) Financial Disclosure Statements filed pursuant to this Code of Ethics shall be sealed, indexed, and maintained on file for five (5) years in an appropriate manner, by the Board of Ethics. Such Disclosure Statements shall be available for public inspection in accordance with the New York State Freedom of Information Law. Such Disclosure Statements shall be destroyed upon the expiration of this five (5) year period.

SECTION 9. FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE STATEMENT.

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY

1. Name _____
2. (a) Title of Position _____
- (b) Department, Agency or other Governmental Entity _____
- (c) Address of Present Office _____
- (d) Office Telephone Number _____
3. (a) Marital Status _____. If married, please give spouse's full name including maiden name _____.
- (b) List the names of all Family members/members of household.

Answer each of the following questions completely, with respect to the immediately preceding calendar year, unless another period or date is otherwise specified. If additional space is needed, attach additional pages.

Whenever a "value" or "amount" is required to be reported herein, such value or amount shall be reported as being within one of the following Categories:

- Category A - under \$5,000
- Category B - \$5,000 to under \$20,000
- Category C - \$20,000 to under \$60,000
- Category D - \$60,000 to under \$100,000
- Category E - \$100,000 to under \$250,000
- Category F - \$250,000 or over.

A reporting individual shall indicate the Category by letter only. For the purposes of this statement, anywhere the term "local agency" shall appear such term shall mean a local agency, as defined in section eight hundred ten of the general municipal law, of the political subdivision for which this financial disclosure statement has been filed.

4. (a) List any office, trusteeship, directorship, partnership, if known, and excluding membership positions, whether compensated or not, held by the reporting individual with any firm, corporation, association, partnership, or other organization other than the County. If said entity was licensed by a local agency, was regulated by a local agency, or, as a regular and significant part of the business or activity of said entity, did business with, or had matters other than ministerial matters before, a local agency, list the name of any such agency.

Position	Organization	Local Agency
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

(b) List any office, trusteeship, directorship, partnership, if known, and excluding membership positions, whether compensated or not, held by the Family member/member of household, not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents, of the reporting individual, with any firm, corporation, association, partnership, or other organization other than the County. If said entity was licensed by a local agency, was regulated by a local agency, or, as a regular and significant part of the business or activity of said entity, did business with, or had matters other than ministerial matters before, a local agency, list the name of any such agency.

Position	Organization	Local Agency
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

5. (a) List the name, address and description of any occupation, employment, trade, business or profession engaged in by the reporting individual. If such activity was licensed a local agency, was regulated by a local agency, or, as a regular and significant part of the business or activity of said entity, did business with, or had matters other than ministerial matters before, a local agency, list the name of any such agency.

Position	Name & Address of Organization	Description	Local Agency

(b) List the name, address and description of any occupation, employment, trade, business or profession engaged in by the family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents. If the family member/member of household of the reporting individual was engaged in any occupation, employment, trade, business or profession which activity was licensed by a local agency, was regulated by a local agency, or, as a regular and significant part of the business or activity of said entity, did business with, or had matters other than ministerial matters before, a local agency, list the name, address and description of such occupation, employment, trade, business or profession and the name of any such agency.

Position	Name & Address of Organization	Description	Local Agency

6. List any interest, in excess of \$1,000, excluding bonds and notes, held by the reporting individual, such individual's family member/member of household, or partnership of which any such person is a member, or corporation, five per centum or more of the stock of which is owned or controlled by any such person, whether vested or contingent, in any contract made or executed by the County and include the name of the entity which holds such interest and the relationship of the reporting individual or such individual's family member/member of household to such entity and the interest in such contract. Do not list any interest in any such contract on which final payment has been made and all obligations under the contract except from guarantees and warranties have been performed, provided, however, that such an interest

must be listed if there has been an ongoing dispute during the calendar year for which this statement is filed with respect to any such guarantees or warranties. Do not list any interest in a contract made or executed by the County after public notice and pursuant to a process for competitive bidding or a process for competitive requests for proposals.

Family Member/ Member of Household	Entity Which Held Interest in Contract	Relationship to Entity and Interest in Contract	Contracting of Local Agency	Category Value of Contract

7. List any position the reporting individual held as an officer of any political party or political organization, as a member of any political party committee, or as a political party district leader. The term "party" shall have the same meaning as "party" in the election law. The term "political organization" means any party or independent body as defined in the election law or any organization that is affiliated with or a subsidiary of a party or independent body.

8. List the name, principal address and general description or the nature of the business activity of any entity in which the reporting individual or such individual's family member/member of household had an investment in excess of five per centum or more of said entity excluding investments in securities and interests in real property.

9. List each source of gifts received from any person or entity engaged in business with the County, excluding campaign contributions, in excess of \$75, received during the reporting period for which this statement is filed by the reporting individual or such individual's family member/member of household from the same donor, excluding gifts from a relative or a family member/member of household. Include the name and address of the donor. The term "gifts" does not include reimbursements, which term is defined in item 10. Indicate the value and nature of each such gift.

Family Member/ Member of Household	Name of Donor	Address	Nature of Gift	Category of Value

10. Identify and briefly describe the source of any reimbursements for expenditures, excluding campaign expenditures and expenditures in connection with official duties reimbursed by the political subdivision for which this statement has been filed, in excess of \$1,000 from each such source. For purposes of this item, the term "reimbursements" shall mean any travel-related expenses provided by nongovernmental sources and for activities related to the reporting individual's official duties such as, speaking engagements, conferences, or factfinding events. The term "reimbursements" does not include gifts reported under item 9.

Source

Description

11. List the identity and value, if reasonably ascertainable, of each interest in a trust, estate or other beneficial interest, including retirement plans other than retirement plans of the state of New York or the city of New York, and deferred compensation plans established in accordance with the internal revenue code, in which the reporting individual held a beneficial interest in excess of \$1,000 at any time during the preceding year. Do not report interests in a trust, estate or other beneficial interest established by or for, or the estate of a relative or family member/member of household.

Identity

Category of Value*

* The value of such interest shall be reported only if reasonably ascertainable.

12. (a) Describe the terms of, and the parties to, any contract, promise, or other agreement between the reporting individual and any person, firm, or corporation with respect to the employment of such individual after leaving office or position (other than a leave of absence).

- (b) Describe the parties to and the terms of any agreement providing for continuation of payments or benefits to the reporting individual in excess of \$1,000 from a prior employer other than the political subdivision for which this statement is filed. (This includes interests in or contributions to a pension fund, profit-sharing plan, or life or health insurance; buy-out agreements; severance payments; etc.)

13. List below the nature and amount of any income in excess of \$1,000 from each source for the reporting individual and such individual's family member/member of household for the taxable year last occurring prior to the date of filing. Nature of income includes, but is not limited to, salary for government employment, income from other compensated employment whether public or private, directorships and other fiduciary positions, contractual arrangements, teaching income, partnerships, honorariums, lecture fees, consultant fees, bank and bond interest, dividends, income derived from a trust, real estate rents, and recognized gains from the sale or exchange of real or other property. Income from a business or profession and real estate rents shall be reported with the source identified by the building address in the case of real estate rents and otherwise by the name of the entity and not by the name of the individual customers, clients or tenants, with the aggregate net income before taxes for each building address or entity. The receipt of maintenance received in connection with a matrimonial action, alimony and child support payments shall not be listed.

Family Member/ Member of Household	Source	Nature	Category of Amount

14. List the sources of any deferred income in excess of \$1,000 from each source to be paid to the reporting individual following the close of the calendar year for which this disclosure statement is filed, other than deferred compensation reported in item 11 hereinabove. Deferred income derived from the practice of a profession shall be listed in the aggregate and shall identify as the source, the name of the firm, corporation, partnership or association through which the income was derived, but shall not identify individual clients.

Source	Category of Amount

15. List each assignment of income in excess of \$1000, and each transfer other than to a relative or family member/member of a household during the reporting period for which this statement is filed for less than fair consideration of an interest in a trust, estate or other beneficial interest, securities or real property, by the reporting individual or family member/member of a household, in excess of \$1000, which would otherwise be required to be reported herein and is not or has not been so reported.

Items Assigned or Transferred	Assigned or Transferred to	Category of Value

16. List below the type and market value of securities held by the reporting individual or such individual's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents from each issuing entity in excess of one per centum or more of said entity at the close of the taxable year last occurring prior to the date of filing, including the name of the issuing entity exclusive of securities held by the reporting individual issued by a professional corporation. Whenever an interest in securities exists through a beneficial interest in a trust, the securities held in such trust shall be listed only if the reporting individual has knowledge thereof except where the reporting individual or the reporting individual's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents has transferred assets to such trust for his or her benefit in which event such securities shall be listed unless they are not ascertainable by the reporting individual because the trustee is under an obligation or has been instructed in writing not to disclose the contents of the trust to the reporting individual. Securities of which the reporting individual or the reporting individual's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents is the owner of record but in which such individual or the reporting individual's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents has no beneficial interest shall not be listed. Indicate percentage of ownership if the reporting person or the reporting person's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents holds more than five percent of the stock of a corporation in which the stock is publicly traded or more than ten percent of the stock of a corporation in which the stock is not publicly traded. Also list securities owned for investment purposes by a corporation more than fifty percent of the stock of which is owned or controlled by the reporting individual or such individual's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents. For the purpose of this item the term "securities" shall mean bonds, mortgages, notes, obligations, warrants and stocks of any class, investment interests in limited or general partnerships and certificates of deposits and such other evidences of indebtedness and certificates of interest as are usually referred to as securities. The market value for such securities shall be reported only if reasonably ascertainable and shall not be reported if the security is an interest in a general partnership that was listed in item 8 (a) or if the security is corporate stock, not publicly traded, in a trade or business of a reporting individual or a reporting individual's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents.

Applicable Family Member/ Member Of Household*	Issuing Entity	Type of Security	Category of Market Value as of the close of the taxable year last occurring prior to the filing of this statement	Percentage of corporate stock owned or controlled
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

*Applicable family member/member of households includes all parties as enumerated in the definition of family member/member of household except unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents.

17. List below the location, size, general nature, acquisition date, market value and percentage of ownership of any real property in which any vested or contingent interest in excess of \$1,000 is held by the reporting individual or the reporting individual's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents. Also list real property owned for investment purposes by a corporation more than fifty percent of the stock of which is owned or controlled by the reporting individual or such individual's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents. Do not list any real property which is the primary or secondary personal residence of the reporting individual or the reporting individual's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents, except where there is a co-owner who is other than a relative or family member/member of household.

Applicable Family Member/ Member of Household*	Location	Size	General Nature	Acquisition Date	Category of Assessed Value	Percentage of Ownership
--	----------	------	-------------------	---------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------

*Applicable family member/member of households includes all parties as enumerated in the definition of family member/member of household except unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents.

18. List below all notes and accounts receivable, other than from goods or services sold, held by the reporting individual at the close of the taxable year last occurring prior to the date of filing and other debts owed to such individual at the close of the taxable year last occurring prior to the date of filing, in excess of \$1,000, including the name of the debtor, type of obligation, date due and the nature of the collateral securing payment of each, if any, excluding securities reported in item 16 hereinabove. Debts, notes and accounts receivable owed to the individual by a relative or family member/member of household shall not be reported.

Name of Debtor	Type of Obligation, Date Due, and Nature of Collateral, if any	Category of Amount
----------------	--	--------------------------

19. List below all liabilities of the reporting individual and such individual's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents, in excess of \$10,000 as of the date of filing of this statement, other than liabilities to a relative or family member/member of household. Do not list liabilities incurred by, or guarantees made by, the reporting individual or such individual's such individual's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents. or by any proprietorship, partnership or corporation in which the reporting individual or such individual's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents has an interest, when incurred or made in the ordinary course of the trade, business or professional practice of the reporting individual or such individual's family member/member of household not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents. Include the name of the creditor and any collateral pledged by such individual to secure payment of any such liability. A reporting individual shall not list any obligation to pay maintenance in connection with a matrimonial action, alimony or child support payments. Revolving charge account information shall only be set forth if liability thereon is in excess of \$10,000 at the time of filing. Any loan issued in the ordinary course of business by a financial institution to finance educational costs, the cost of home purchase or improvements for a primary or secondary residence, or purchase of a personally owned motor vehicle, household furniture or appliances shall be excluded. If any such reportable liability has been guaranteed by any third person, list the liability and name the guarantor.

Name of Creditor or Guarantor	Type of Liability and Collateral, if any	Category of Amount
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

20. To the best of your knowledge and belief, does a child or relative do business with the County, employed by an entity doing business with the County, receives any benefits, payments or gifts from Dutchess County or from any person, firm, company or organization (i) doing or seeking business with Dutchess County or (ii) engaging in activity licensed by a local agency, that was regulated by a local agency, or, as a regular and significant part of the business or activity of said entity, did business with, or had matters other than ministerial matters before, a local agency, if applicable, list the licensing agencies, own five per centum or more of stock in an entity doing business with the County, or is party to an agreement of future employment or payment from an entity doing business with the County.

Name of Person and Relation	Dates
_____	_____
_____	_____

Briefly describe the relationship and value of said relationship as best determined

The requirements of law relating to the reporting of financial interests are in the public interest and no adverse inference of unethical or illegal conduct or behavior will be drawn merely from compliance with these requirements. With respect to items reported concerning "relatives" and "family member/member of household" as defined, a demonstration of good faith effort to the Board of Ethics shall be evidence of compliance.

(Signature of Reporting Individual)

Date (month/day/year)

SECTION 10. FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE STATEMENT; FILING; VARIANCES; EXTENSIONS

Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure; Filing; Variances and Extensions.

- (a) Any County officer or employee required to file an Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure pursuant to this local law shall file such completed statement on or before May 15th of each year for the preceding calendar year directly with the appropriate body. Any County officer or employee required to file such statement who leaves County employment shall complete such statement for the preceding calendar year as well as for the current year covering up until the date of separation so that it may be collected by Human Resources at the Exit Interview.
- (b) Any candidate for County-wide elected official required to file an Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure pursuant to this local law shall complete such statement for the preceding calendar year.
- (c) Any County officer or employee required to file such statement who is employed after May 15th of any year shall file such statement within thirty (30) days of such employment.
- (d) Any person who is subject to the reporting requirements of this local law and who timely files with the Internal Revenue Service an application for an extension of time in which to file his or her individual income tax return for the immediately preceding calendar or fiscal year shall be required to submit such financial disclosure statement within fifteen (15) days after the expiration of the period of such extension of time within which to file such individual income tax return.
- (e) Any person who is required to file an annual financial disclosure statement and who is granted an additional period of time within which to file such statement due to justifiable cause or undue hardship in accordance with the rules and regulations on the subject adopted by the appropriate body, shall file such statement within the additional period of time granted.
- (f) Each County officer or employee or candidate for County-wide elected official required to file a financial disclosure statement shall be provided with a time-dated receipt of such filing.

- (g) Any County officer or employee who is required to file an annual financial disclosure statement and who fails to file on or before May 15 of any year, shall be notified by certified mail by the appropriate body, and shall file such statement within fifteen (15) days of such notification subject to the penalty provided for in Section 11.
- (h) Any candidate for County-wide elected official who is required to file an annual financial disclosure statement and who fails to file by the date defined in Section 8, shall be notified by certified mail by the appropriate body.
- (i) Any person required to file a financial disclosure statement may request an exemption from any requirement to report one or more items of information which pertains to such person's family member/member of household or relatives which item or items may be exempted upon a finding by a majority of the Board of Ethics that the reporting individual's family member/member of household or relatives, objects to providing the information necessary to make such disclosure and that the information which would otherwise be required to be reported will have no material bearing on the discharge of the reporting individual's official duties.

SECTION 11. PENALTIES.

- (a) Any officer or employee who is required to complete and file an annual financial disclosure statement, and has failed to file within fifteen (15) additional days after having been given at least one reminder, in writing, may be assessed a civil penalty not to exceed \$100 for the first such failure and not to exceed \$150 for a second such failure and not to exceed \$250 for any failure to file thereafter. In assessing any penalty, the Board of Ethics shall consider any mitigating circumstances offered by the offending party. In addition to these penalties, a persistent violator shall be subject to a fine not to exceed \$500. A persistent violator is one who fails to file the annual statement of financial disclosure for three years.
- (b) Any officer or employee who knowingly and willfully, with intent to deceive, makes a false statement, or gives information on such statement, which such individual knows to be false, shall be assessed a civil penalty in an amount not to exceed \$2,500.
- (c) Any officer or employee who knowingly and willfully violates any other provisions of the county ethics laws, or of Article 18 of the General Municipal Law, or any other law establishing rules of conduct for public officers and employees, may be assessed a civil penalty not to exceed \$2,500 and may be subject to disciplinary action by the officer or employee's department head and/or the Commissioner of Human Resources and/or other proper authority.

SECTION 12. DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD OF ETHICS; COMPOSITION.

- (a) Pursuant to Article 18 of the New York General Municipal Law, there is hereby established the Dutchess County Board of Ethics.
- (b) The Board of Ethics shall consist of five members appointed by the County Executive subject to confirmation by the County Legislature. No more than three shall be of the same enrolled party affiliation. No more than two of said members shall be officers or employees of the County or officers or employees of municipalities wholly or partially located in the County and at least one of whom shall be an elected or appointed officer

or employee of the county or a municipality located within the County. All shall serve for a term of three years, appointed on staggered basis such that no more than two members need to be appointed in one year. Members whose terms expire may be reappointed for additional three-year terms subject to confirmation by the County Legislature. The Board of Ethics shall appoint a Chairman from among its members for a term of one year. Three members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The County Attorney or one of his or her assistants shall serve as legal counsel to the Board. The Board shall meet, at a minimum, at least once a calendar year, and at any other time or times deemed necessary by the Chairman of the Board or upon the request of a majority of its members.

- (c) The County Legislature may appropriate moneys for the maintenance and personal services connected with the Board of Ethics.
- (d) The members of the Board of Ethics shall receive no compensation for their services on such Board.

SECTION 13. BOARD OF ETHICS: POWERS, DUTIES, FUNCTIONS.

- (a) The Board of Ethics shall have the powers, duties and functions provided by Article 18 of the General Municipal Law.
- (b) The Board of Ethics shall be the repository for completed Financial Disclosure Statements and such other written instruments affidavits, and disclosures as required by law. The Dutchess County Commissioner of Finance shall inspect all Financial Disclosure Statements to ascertain whether a person required to file a statement has failed to do so and inform the Dutchess County Board of Ethics in writing of the results of such inspection. The Board of Ethics shall have the authority to request further information from any person required to file an Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure pursuant to this local law and to take such further action as the Board deems warranted as allowed by this code. The Board of Ethics shall review all Financial Disclosure Statements annually.
- (c) The Board of Ethics shall render advisory opinions in writing to officers and employees of the County, upon written request of the officer or employee with regard to his or her own affairs. Such advisory opinions shall be with respect to Article 18 of the General Municipal Law and any Code of Ethics adopted pursuant thereto, except that the County Board of Ethics shall not act with respect to the officers and employees of any municipality located within the County or agency thereto, where such municipality has established its own Board of Ethics, except that the local Board may at its option refer matters to the County Board of Ethics. Such opinions shall be rendered, if practicable, within thirty (30) days of the written request. The thirty (30) day time period may be extended an additional thirty days at the Board's discretion.
- (d) The County Executive, members of the County Legislature, Comptroller, Sheriff, District Attorney or County Clerk, may request an advisory opinion with regard to the affairs of any county officer or employee. Such opinions shall be rendered, if practicable, within thirty (30) days of the written request. The thirty (30) day time period may be extended an additional thirty days at the Board's discretion. Thereafter, if deemed necessary by the Board, the time period may be extended by an additional ninety (90) days upon notification to the County Executive and Clerk of the County

Legislature that a particular matter is under review and an additional extension is required. In any event, the Board shall render its opinion no later than one hundred fifty (150) days from the date of receipt of the written request.

- (e) Unless specifically requested by the individual charged with a violation, or the party requesting an advisory opinion, said opinions shall not be made public or disclosed unless required by the Freedom of Information Law, pursuant to Judicial subpoena or required on a disciplinary proceeding involving an officer or employee.
- (f) The Board of Ethics, by majority vote of the whole may request the County Legislature to authorize them to subpoena an individual, whether or not a county officer or employee, or any document or thing deemed necessary to the Board in resolving any pending proceeding or investigation.
- (g) The Board of Ethics may make recommendations with respect to the drafting and adoption of a Code of Ethics or amendments thereto upon the request of the County Legislature or the governing body of any municipality in the County.

SECTION 14. BOARD OF ETHICS: COMPLAINTS, HEARINGS, AND ASSESSMENT OF PENALTIES.

- (a) The Board of Ethics shall possess, exercise and enjoy all the rights, powers and privileges necessary and proper to the enforcement of the Code of Ethics.
- (b) The Board may accept from the general public or any of its own members or any County officer or employee a complaint of conflict of interest of any officer or employee of the County. The Board may also accept from the general public or any of its own members or any County officer or employee a complaint of a violation of this Local Law by a County officer or employee.
- (c) Complaints shall remain Confidential unless there has been a finding of a Violation. All such complaints or allegations are to be kept in the confidential records of the Board until a determination of a violation has been made.
- (d) Power of Board of Ethics Member to Initiate Complaint. To the extent that the complaint is upon the information and belief of a Member of the Board of Ethics after such Member shall have received notice thereof, such Member may forward under his or her own name such complaint and state that it is on information and belief. The Members of the Board of Ethics shall be entitled to the source of the information and belief of the complaint, which information shall be kept confidential by the Board of Ethics to the extent permitted by law (unless ordered released by a court ordered subpoena). Said Board member advancing a complaint shall henceforth be excluded from voting on the merits of the complaint if such member is a witness to any of the allegations of the complaint. In order for a determination to be rendered the Board must have received and reviewed a complaint which shall form the basis for the determination.
- (e) Confidentiality of Hearings/Meetings relating to possible violation of Law. No meeting or proceeding or hearing of the Board of Ethics concerning a possible violation of this Local Law by a County officer or employee shall be open to the public, except upon the written request of the officer or employee or as required by the provisions of Article 7 of the Public Officers Law or by some other state or federal law or regulation.

- (f) The Board's findings and conclusions and Order shall be made public if it is determined that the person who was the subject of the hearing knowingly violated this Local Law or that it is unreasonable that such person did not know of such violation.
- (g) Upon receipt of a complaint, the Board of Ethics shall make a determination as to whether, on its face, the complaint alleges a violation of the Code of Ethics. If a determination is made that a violation of the Code of Ethics is not alleged by the complainant, the Board shall notify the complainant of its determination in writing.
- (h) If a determination is made that a violation of the Code of Ethics is alleged by the complainant, the Board shall notify in writing the person against whom the complaint is made of the nature of the complaint and the provision of the Code of Ethics allegedly violated.
- (i) The officer or employee charged with a violation shall have fifteen (15) days from receipt of notice of alleged violation to respond in writing to the Board's notice of alleged violation. The fifteen (15) day time period may be extended an additional fifteen (15) days at the Board's discretion. The response shall either admit the violation or state facts supporting a denial of the charge.
- (j) If the charge is denied, the Board shall either dismiss the charge if the facts presented so warrant or conduct a hearing.
- (k) A fact hearing shall consist of sworn testimony, affidavits, or such document evidence as the Board allows. The person charged shall be allowed to be represented by legal counsel and allowed to present evidence and to confront evidence presented against him or her. Strict rules of evidence under the laws of New York State shall not apply to the hearing. The Board may direct that the hearing be recorded and transcribed.
- (l) After the hearing is conducted, the Board shall issue its decision in writing, indicating the reason therefor. Any determination by the Board that a violation of this Code of Ethics has occurred shall be based on a majority vote of the whole Board, specifically; at least three votes in favor of such determination shall be required. Such decision shall be rendered, if practicable, within the time limits set forth for opinions as contained in Section 13(d) above. No determination may be based solely on hearsay evidence
- (m) Upon the Board's determination that a violation of the Code of Ethics has occurred, and pursuant to Section 11 of this Code of Ethics, the Board of Ethics may assess a penalty as allowed by this code or issue a "cease and desist" order or both.
- (n) Any determination resulting in a fine, cease and desist order, or disciplinary action by the Board of Ethics shall be subject to review by a special proceeding in New York Supreme Court. Such a proceeding must be commenced within thirty (30) days of receipt of notice of a determination. The Supreme Court, in its review, may make its own findings of fact based upon the record before it.
 - (1) In instances where the Board of Ethics levies a fine in excess of \$1,000, the aggrieved party may seek review by the Dutchess County Legislature solely on the issue of excessive fine. The request for Legislative review shall be in writing and filed with the Clerk of the Legislature and the Board of Ethics within ten (10) days of receipt of notice of said determination. Upon receipt of such request, the Clerk shall refer the matter to the Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee of the Legislature for its review and recommendation. In conducting its review, the Committee shall be restricted to only materials or testimony presented to the Board of Ethics. The Committee shall recommend an affirmance or reduction of the fine. The Committee's

recommendation shall be in the form of a resolution submitted for action by the full Legislature. The Legislature shall have ninety (90) days from the date the Clerk receives the notice within which to act on the request. The failure by the Legislature to take action within the ninety (90) days shall be deemed an affirmation of the determination of the Board of Ethics.

(2) The time within which to commence a special proceeding in Supreme Court shall be tolled pending action by the County Legislature and the County Executive upon adoption of the resolution as provided in the County Charter.

SECTION 15. AUTHORITY.

The provisions of this local law are enacted pursuant to the authority granted by Article 18 of the General Municipal Law. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, the County of Dutchess hereby elects to remove itself from the ambit of all of the provisions of Section 812.

SECTION 16. SEVERABILITY.

If any clause, sentence, paragraph, subdivision, section, or part of this law or the application thereof to any person, individual, corporation, firm, partnership, entity, or circumstance shall be adjudged by any court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid or unconstitutional, such order or judgment shall not affect, impair, or invalidate the remainder thereof, but shall be confined in its operation to the clause, sentence, paragraph, subdivision, section, or part of this law, or in its application to the person, individual, corporation, firm, partnership, entity, or circumstance directly involved in the controversy in which such order or judgment shall be rendered.

SECTION 17. EFFECTIVE DATE.

This Local law shall become effective January 1, 2020.

CAROLYN MORRIS
CLERK



LEIGH WAGER
DEPUTY CLERK

DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

MEMORANDUM

TO: All Legislators

FROM: Carolyn Morris, Clerk, Dutchess County Legislature

RE: Resolution No. **2019056**, A LOCAL LAW ESTABLISHING A CODE OF ETHICS FOR OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES AND REQUIRING A FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE FOR CERTAIN OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

DATE: March 19, 2019

Pursuant to Rules 4.5 I of the *Permanent Rules of the Dutchess County Legislature* enclosed is an amended Local Law entitled, "Resolution No. **2019056**, A LOCAL LAW ESTABLISHING A CODE OF ETHICS FOR OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES AND REQUIRING A FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE FOR CERTAIN OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS". Amendments are in bold.

Please consider this law as being "Re-Laid on the Desks". If you have any questions, please contact my office.



MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

A. GREGG PULVER
CHAIRMAN

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
STATE OF NEW YORK

MEMORANDUM

TO: Legislators

FROM: Marcus J. Molinaro, Dutchess County Executive
Gregg Pulver, Chairman of the Legislature

DATE: February 11, 2019

RE: **Amendments to the Ethics Code**

MJM
[Signature]

Today we lay on the desk two proposals critical to the upkeep and the continued legitimacy of Dutchess County Government. First offered is a local law which will enact term limits thereby restricting the influence of incumbency and better preserving fresh life in our local elected bodies and offices. Additionally, based in part on the recommendations of the Ethics and Independent Reapportionment Advisory Committee, we are putting forth a series of serious and strict amendments to the Ethics Code, which will ensure greater transparency by requiring disclosure of outside income via a revamped and thorough financial disclosure statement, putting in place clear processes for disclosure of personal interest, strengthening the authority of our Board of Ethics, and restricting political solicitation.

It is our mutual hope these, and other changes not detailed here, continue our efforts for a government more transparent, responsive and accountable to the people of Dutchess County.

Resolution No. 2019056, A LOCAL LAW ESTABLISHING A CODE OF ETHICS FOR OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES AND REQUIRING A FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE FOR CERTAIN OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, was laid on desks on February 11, 2019, amended on the floor March 11, 2019, relaid on desks by mail, email, and placed in Legislators mailboxes on March 19, 2019, and considered on April 8, 2019.

The following discussion took place at the March 11, 2019, Board meeting:

Legislator Keith made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Majority Leader Bolner, to amend the resolution to add Question 20 and 21 to the Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure as follows:

Question 20. To the best of your knowledge and belief, does a child or relative do business with the County, employed by an entity doing business with the County, own five per centum or more of stock in an entity doing business with the County, or is party to an agreement of future employment or payment from an entity doing business with the County.

Name of Person and Relation	Dates
-----------------------------	-------

Briefly describe the relationship and value of said relationship as best determined

Question 21. To the best of your knowledge and belief, has a child or relative received any benefit, payments, or gift as defined in Section 5(a).

Name of Person and Relation	Briefly describe the nature and value
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

The requirements of law relating to the reporting of financial interests are in the public interest and no adverse inference of unethical or illegal conduct or behavior will be drawn merely from compliance with these requirements. With respect to items reported concerning "relatives" and "family member/member of household" as defined, a demonstrations of good faith effort to the Board of Ethics shall be evidence of compliance.

Minority Munn made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Edwards, to amend the foregoing amendment by adding the following wording to Question 20 as follows:

20. To the best of your knowledge and belief, does a child or relative do business with the County, employed by an entity doing business with the County **receives any benefits, payments or gifts from Dutchess County or from any person, firm, company or organization (i) doing or seeking business with Dutchess County or (ii) engaging in activity licensed by a local agency, that was regulated by a local agency, or, as a regular and significant part of the business or activity of said entity, did business with, or had matters other than ministerial matters before, a local agency, if applicable, list the licensing agencies,** own five per centum or more of stock in an entity doing business with the County, or is party to an agreement of future employment or payment from an entity doing business with the County.

Roll call on the amendment to the amendment

AYES: 24 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1 Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Majority Leader Sagliano made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Minority Leader Munn, to delete question 21 as follows:

~~21. To the best of your knowledge and belief, has a child or relative received any benefit, payments, or gift as defined in Section 5(a).~~

~~Name of Person and Relation — Briefly describe the nature and value~~

Roll call on the amendment to the amendment:

AYES: 24 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1 Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Roll call on Legislator Keith's amendment with the above two additional amendments results as follows:

AYES: 24 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1 Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Legislator Truitt made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Minority Leader Munn, to amend Question 13 of the Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure as follows:

13. List below the nature and amount of any income in excess of \$1,000 from each source for the reporting individual and such individual's family member/member of household ~~not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents~~ for the taxable year last occurring prior to the date of filing. Nature of income includes, but is not limited to, salary for government employment, income from other compensated employment whether public or private, directorships and other fiduciary positions, contractual arrangements, teaching income, partnerships, honorariums, lecture fees, consultant fees, bank and bond interest, dividends, income derived from a trust, real estate rents, and recognized gains from the sale or exchange of real or other property. Income from a business or profession and real estate rents shall be reported with the source identified by the building address in the case of real estate rents and otherwise by the name of the entity and not by the name of the individual customers, clients or tenants, with the aggregate net income before taxes for each building address or entity. The receipt of maintenance received in connection with a matrimonial action, alimony and child support payments shall not be listed.

Roll call on the foregoing amendment:

AYES: 24 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1

Amendment adopted.

Assistant Majority Leader Bolner made a motion, duly seconded by Majority Leader Sagliano, to correct the two paragraphs listed as Section 10 (b) to read (b) and (c) and reletter the remaining letters correctly.

Roll call on the foregoing amendment:

AYES: 24 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1 Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Brendli made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Llaverias, to amend the resolution by adding 4 (n) and amending 4 (g), and 4 (k) as follows:

Section 4

(n): "Domestic partner" means a person who is formally a party in a domestic partnership or similar relationship with the officer or employee, entered into pursuant to the laws of the United States or of any state, local or foreign jurisdiction, or registered as the domestic partner of the other person with any registry maintained by the employer of either party or any state, municipality, or foreign jurisdiction; or is formally recognized as a domestic-partner beneficiary or covered person under the other person's employment benefits or health insurance; or is dependent or mutually interdependent on the other person for support, as evidenced by the totality of the circumstances indicating a mutual intent to be domestic partners including but not limited to: common ownership or joint leasing of real or personal property; common householding, shared income or

shared expenses; children in common; signs of intent to marry or formally become domestic partners as described above.

(g): "Family member/member of household" means a spouse, **domestic partner**, unemancipated child or a person claimed as a dependent on your latest individual or joint state income tax return.

(k): "Relative" means a **spouse, domestic partner**, child, step-child, parent, step-parent, brother, sister, step-brother, step-sister, or legal guardian of any of said persons of an officer or employee or of the spouse **or domestic partner** of the officer or employee.

Legislator Borchert made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Minority Leader Munn, to amend the foregoing amendment by adding the following:

(g) "Family member/member of household" means a spouse, **domestic partner**, unemancipated child or a person claimed as a dependent on your latest individual or joint state income tax return **or unrelated persons who continually or at regular intervals lives in your household, in the preceding calendar year, continually or at regular intervals lived in your household.**

Roll call on the amendment to the amendment:

AYES: 23 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 1 Edwards

ABSENT: 1 Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Roll call on Legislator Brendli's amendment with the above amendment results as follows:

AYES: 24 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1

Amendment adopted.

Legislator Edwards made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Black, to replace Section 8 (a) with the following and attach the following complete list of policy making positions as background to the local law:

Section 8

(a) All officers, employees and local elected officials holding the policy-making positions set forth below shall be responsible to complete and file a financial disclosure statement in substantially the form set forth herein and in accordance with the requirements of this local law. On or before March 15 of each year, the County Attorney shall cause to be distributed to those persons holding the positions set forth below said financial disclosure statement. The Dutchess County Commissioner of Human Resources shall, prior to February 1st of each calendar year in which changes to affected policy-making positions become effective, submit to the Dutchess County Legislature for approval by resolution, a list of changes specifying by name of office or by title or classification, those officers, employees, and local elected officials of the executive and legislative branches of county government, who shall be required to complete and file an annual financial disclosure statement.

AGING, OFFICE FOR
Director, Office for the Aging

BEHAVIORAL AND COMMUNITY HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner of Health
Assistant Commissioner for Administration
Director of Public Health Nursing
Director of Environmental Health Services
Director of Communicable Disease Preparedness
Chief Medical Examiner
Deputy Medical Examiner
Administrative Division Chief
Director of Behavioral Health Clinical Services

Director of Behavioral Health Diversion Services
Deputy Commissioner of Special Needs
Supervising Psychiatric Medical Director
Director of Weights and Measures B
Director of Veterans Affairs

BOARD OF ELECTIONS
Elections Commissioners
Deputy Elections Commissioners
Elections Administrators

BUDGET OFFICE
Budget Director
Senior Research Analyst
Research Analysts

CENTRAL AND INFORMATION SERVICES, OFFICE OF
Commissioner of Computer Information Systems
Computer Operations Manager
Director of Central Services
Purchasing Agent
Assistant Purchasing Agent
Telecommunications Network Administrators
Applications Manager

COMMUNITY AND FAMILY SERVICES, OFFICE OF
Commissioner of Social Services
Deputy Commissioner of Social Services
Director of Administrative Services
Director of Budget and Finance
Director of Youth Services
Assistant to the Commissioner for Program Planning and Evaluation
Special Assistant to the Commissioner

COMPTROLLER
Comptroller
Deputy Comptroller

COUNTY ATTORNEY
County Attorney
Chief Assistant County Attorney
Bureau Chief

COUNTY CLERK
County Clerk
Deputy County Clerks

COUNTY EXECUTIVE

County Executive
Deputy County Executive
Assistant County Executive
Communications Director
Assistant County Executive for Economic Development

COUNTY LEGISLATURE

County Legislators
Clerk of the County Legislature
Deputy Clerk of the County Legislature
Assistant to the Chairman
Legislative Attorney

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

District Attorney
Chief Assistant District Attorneys
Bureau Chiefs

DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

President, Dutchess Community College
Vice President of Academic Affairs
Dean of Student Services and Enrollment Management
Dean of Community Services and Special Programs
Vice President and Dean of Administration

EMERGENCY RESPONSE, DEPARTMENT OF

Emergency Response Coordinator
Assistant Emergency Response Coordinator for E-911
Director of 911 Operations
Emergency Management Coordinator

FINANCE, DEPARTMENT OF

Commissioner of Finance
First Deputy Commissioner of Finance
Second Deputy Commissioner of Finance
Director of Real Property Tax Services III

HUMAN RESOURCES

Commissioner of Human Resources
Deputy Commissioner of Human Resources
Equal Employment Opportunity Officer
Director of Risk Management
Assistant Director of Risk Management

PLANNING DEPARTMENT

Commissioner of Planning

Deputy Commissioner of Planning and Development

Commissioner of Solid Waste Management

PROBATION DEPARTMENT

Director of Probation and Community Corrections

Deputy Directors of Probation and Community Corrections

Director of Probation Budget and Finance

PUBLIC DEFENDER

Public Defender

Chief Assistant Public Defender

Bureau Chiefs

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Commissioner of Public Works

Deputy Commissioner of Public Works

Director of Highway Construction and Maintenance

Assistant Director of Highway Construction and Maintenance

Garage Superintendent

Airport Director

Parks Director

Building Administrator

Building Design Administrator

Director of Budget and Finance

County Transit Administrator

Director of Engineering

RESOURCE RECOVERY AGENCY

Executive Director

SHERIFF

Sheriff

Undersheriff

Deputy Sheriff Colonel

Correction Lieutenant Colonel

Correction Major

Director of Budget and Finance

Deputy Sheriff—Captains

Correction Captain

SOLID WASTE

Commissioner of Solid Waste Management

WASTE/WATER AGENCY
Water Resources Manager
Assistant Water Resources Manager

Legislator Edwards withdrew the foregoing amendment in order to work on a resolution to accompany the local law that deals with the list of policy-making positions.

Majority Leader Sagliano made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Majority Leader Bolner, to delete 8 (a) (1), and renumber accordingly.

Majority Leader Sagliano withdrew the foregoing amendment.

Legislator Miccio made a motion, duly seconded by Majority Leader Sagliano, to amend Section 8 (a) (1) to change "shall" to "may".

Roll call on the foregoing amendment:

AYES: 24 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards,
Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson,
Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn,
Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt, Zernike

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1 Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Legislator Page made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Edwards, to add a new 8 (b) and reletter the existing sections accordingly as follows:

Section 8

(b) Members of the Dutchess County Board of Ethics, Dutchess County Industrial Development Agency, and Dutchess County Local Development Corporation shall be responsible to complete and file a financial disclosure statement in substantially the form set forth herein and in accordance with the requirements of this local law;

Legislator Page made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Edwards, to withdraw the foregoing amendment to remove reference to the Dutchess County Industrial Development Agency and Dutchess County Local Development Corporation and only include the Board of Ethics. The revised amendment would read as follows:

Section 8

(b) Members of the Dutchess County Board of Ethics shall be responsible to complete and file a financial disclosure statement in substantially the form setforth herein and in accordance with the requirements of this local law;

Roll call on the foregoing amendment:

AYES: 17 Amparo, Black, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Houston, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Zernike

NAYS: 7 Bolner, Borchert, Truitt, Incoronato, Miccio, Horton, Surman

ABSENT: 1 Thomes

Amendment adopted.

Assistant Minority Leader Munn made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Edwards, to add a new section (e) to Section 12 as follows:

Section 12

(e) For persons obligated to file financial disclosure statements per Section 8 who also require appointment by the county legislature, a current financial disclosure form completed by the applicant/appointee shall be provided as part of the appointment resolution.

Assistant Minority Leader Munn made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Black, to amend the foregoing amendment to replace the word "appointment" with "approval".

Assistant Minority Leader Munn withdrew the foregoing amendments to Section 12.

The following discussion took place at the April 8, 2019, Board meeting:

Roll call vote at that time resulted as follows:

AYES: 22 Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards,
Garito, Horton, Houston Incoronato, Johnson,
Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Pulver,
Sagliano, Surman, Thomes, Truitt

NAYS: 2 Zernike, Page

ABSENT: 1 Jeter-Jackson

Resolution adopted.

The County Executive held a public hearing on the foregoing Local Law on April 23, 2019 and signed it into Law on April 25, 2019. The effective date of the Local Law was January 1, 2020.

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

	<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan		Pulver*	1	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie		Sagliano*	2	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger		Bolner*	3	
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park		Black*	4	
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli		Munn*	5	
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie		Llaverias	6	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange		Borchert	7	
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie		Truitt (C)	8	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton		Kearney	9	
District 14 - Town of Wappinger		Amparo	<i>absent</i>	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale		Garito	10	
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley		Houston (VC)	11	
Present:	<u>11</u>	Resolution:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Total :
Absent:	<u>1</u>	Motion:	<input type="checkbox"/>	<u>11</u>
Vacant:	<u>0</u>			<u>0</u>
				Yes
				No
		Abstentions:	<u>0</u>	

2019056 A LOCAL LAW ESTABLISHING A CODE OF ETHICS FOR OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES AND REQUIRING A FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE FOR CERTAIN OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

March 7, 2019

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

<i>District</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Yes</i>	<i>No</i>
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		

Present: 12
 Absent: 0
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total : 12 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2019056 A LOCAL LAW ESTABLISHING A CODE OF ETHICS FOR OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES AND REQUIRING A FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE FOR CERTAIN OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS (AMENDED)

April 4, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<i>absent</i>	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total: 24 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

TK - Bolner

2019056
3/11/19

Legislator Keith made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Majority Leader Bolner, to amend the resolution to add Question 20 and 21 to the Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure as follows:

Question 20. To the best of your knowledge and belief, does a child or relative do business with the County, employed by an entity doing business with the County, own five per centum or more of stock in an entity doing business with the County, or is party to an agreement of future employment or payment from an entity doing business with the County.

Name of Person and Relation	Dates
-----------------------------	-------

Briefly describe the relationship and value of said relationship as best determined

Question 21. To the best of your knowledge and belief, has a child or relative received any benefit, payments, or gift as defined in Section 5(a).

Name of Person and Relation	Briefly describe the nature and value
-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

The requirements of law relating to the reporting of financial interests are in the public interest and no adverse inference of unethical or illegal conduct or behavior will be drawn merely from compliance with these requirements. With respect to items reported concerning "relatives" and "family member/member of household" as defined, a demonstration of good faith effort to the Board of Ethics shall be evidence of compliance.

Minority Munn made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Edwards, to amend the foregoing amendment by adding the following wording to Question 20 as follows:

20. To the best of your knowledge and belief, does a child or relative do business with the County, employed by an entity doing business with the County **receives any benefits, payments or gifts from Dutchess County or from any person, firm, company or organization (i) doing or seeking business with Dutchess County or (ii) engaging in activity licensed by a local agency, that was regulated by a local agency, or, as a regular and significant part of the business or activity of said entity, did business with, or had matters other than ministerial matters before, a local agency, if applicable, list the licensing agencies,** own five per centum or more of stock in an entity doing business with the County, or is party to an agreement of future employment or payment from an entity doing business with the County.

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<i>absent</i>	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: ✓

Total: 24 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

① Km / RE

2019056
 3/11/19

Minority Munn made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Edwards, to amend the foregoing amendment by adding the following wording to Question 20 as follows:

20. To the best of your knowledge and belief, does a child or relative do business with the County, employed by an entity doing business with the County **receives any benefits, payments or gifts from Dutchess County or from any person, firm, company or organization (i) doing or seeking business with Dutchess County or (ii) engaging in activity licensed by a local agency, that was regulated by a local agency, or, as a regular and significant part of the business or activity of said entity, did business with, or had matters other than ministerial matters before, a local agency, if applicable, list the licensing agencies**, own five per centum or more of stock in an entity doing business with the County, or is party to an agreement of future employment or payment from an entity doing business with the County.

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<i>absent</i>	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: ✓

Total: 24 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

②
 2019056
 3/11/19

DS - Km
 Remove # 21

Majority Leader Sagliano made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Minority Leader Munn, to delete question 21 as follows:

~~21. To the best of your knowledge and belief, has a child or relative received any benefit, payments, or gift as defined in Section 5(a).~~

~~Name of Person and Relation Briefly describe the nature and value~~

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<i>absent</i>	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: _____
 Motion: _____

Total: 24 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

Truitt - Munn

2019056
 3.11.19

Legislator Truitt made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Minority Leader Munn, to amend Question 13 of the Annual Statement of Financial Disclosure as follows:

13. List below the nature and amount of any income in excess of \$1,000 from each source for the reporting individual and such individual's family member/member of household ~~not including unemancipated children and persons claimed as dependents~~ for the taxable year last occurring prior to the date of filing. Nature of income includes, but is not limited to, salary for government employment, income from other compensated employment whether public or private, directorships and other fiduciary positions, contractual arrangements, teaching income, partnerships, honorariums, lecture fees, consultant fees, bank and bond interest, dividends, income derived from a trust, real estate rents, and recognized gains from the sale or exchange of real or other property. Income from a business or profession and real estate rents shall be reported with the source identified by the building address in the case of real estate rents and otherwise by the name of the entity and not by the name of the individual customers, clients or tenants, with the aggregate net income before taxes for each building address or entity. The receipt of maintenance received in connection with a matrimonial action, alimony and child support payments shall not be listed.

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<i>absent</i>	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: ✓

Total: 24 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

*DB - format DS
 issue (2) B
 10B + 10C*

*2019056
 3-11-19*

Assistant Majority Leader Bolner made a motion, duly seconded by Majority Leader Sagliano, to correct the two paragraphs listed as Section 10 (b) to read (b) and (c) and reletter the remaining letters correctly.

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<i>absent</i>	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: ✓

Total: 24 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

C.B. - 1/G Llaverias

*2019056
 3.11.19*

Brendli made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Llaverias, to amend the resolution by adding 4 (n) and amending 4 (g), and 4 (k) as follows:

Section 4

(n): "Domestic partner" means a person who is formally a party in a domestic partnership or similar relationship with the officer or employee, entered into pursuant to the laws of the United States or of any state, local or foreign jurisdiction, or registered as the domestic partner of the other person with any registry maintained by the employer of either party or any state, municipality, or foreign jurisdiction; or is formally recognized as a domestic-partner beneficiary or covered person under the other person's employment benefits or health insurance; or is dependent or mutually interdependent on the other person for support, as evidenced by the totality of the circumstances indicating a mutual intent to be domestic partners including but not limited to: common ownership or joint leasing of real or personal property; common householding, shared income or shared expenses; children in common; signs of intent to marry or formally become domestic partners as described above.

(g): "Family member/member of household" means a spouse, **domestic partner**, unemancipated child or a person claimed as a dependent on your latest individual or joint state income tax return.

(k): "Relative" means a **spouse, domestic partner**, child, step-child, parent, step-parent, brother, sister, step-brother, step-sister, or legal guardian of any of said persons of an officer or employee or of the spouse **or domestic partner** of the officer or employee.

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		✓
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<i>absent</i>	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: ✓

Total: 23 1
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

DB/KM

2019056

3.11.19

Legislator Borchert made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Minority Leader Munn, to amend the foregoing amendment by adding the following:

- (g) “Family member/member of household” means a spouse, **domestic partner**, unemancipated child or a person claimed as a dependent on your latest individual or joint state income tax return **or unrelated persons who continually or at regular intervals lives in your household, in the preceding calendar year, continually or at regular intervals lived in your household.**

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<i>absent</i>	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total: _____
 Yes _____ No _____
 Abstentions: _____

RE/HB
Replace 8A w/
list of positions
Withdrawn

20190576
3-11-19

Legislator Edwards made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Black, to replace Section 8 (a) with the following and attach the following complete list of policy making positions as background to the local law:

Section 8

(a) All officers, employees and local elected officials holding the policy-making positions set forth below shall be responsible to complete and file a financial disclosure statement in substantially the form set forth herein and in accordance with the requirements of this local law. On or before March 15 of each year, the County Attorney shall cause to be distributed to those persons holding the positions set forth below said financial disclosure statement. The Dutchess County Commissioner of Human Resources shall, prior to February 1st of each calendar year in which changes to affected policy-making positions become effective, submit to the Dutchess County Legislature for approval by resolution, a list of changes specifying by name of office or by title or classification, those officers, employees, and local elected officials of the executive and legislative branches of county government, who shall be required to complete and file an annual financial disclosure statement.

AGING, OFFICE FOR
Director, Office for the Aging

BEHAVIORAL AND COMMUNITY HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner of Health
Assistant Commissioner for Administration
Director of Public Health Nursing
Director of Environmental Health Services
Director of Communicable Disease Preparedness
Chief Medical Examiner
Deputy Medical Examiner
Administrative Division Chief
Director of Behavioral Health Clinical Services
Director of Behavioral Health Diversion Services
Deputy Commissioner of Special Needs
Supervising Psychiatric Medical Director
Director of Weights and Measures B
Director of Veterans Affairs

BOARD OF ELECTIONS
Elections Commissioners
Deputy Elections Commissioners
Elections Administrators

BUDGET OFFICE
Budget Director
Senior Research Analyst
Research Analysts

CENTRAL AND INFORMATION SERVICES, OFFICE OF
Commissioner of Computer Information Systems
Computer Operations Manager
Director of Central Services
Purchasing Agent

Assistant Purchasing Agent
Telecommunications Network Administrators
Applications Manager

COMMUNITY AND FAMILY SERVICES, OFFICE OF
Commissioner of Social Services
Deputy Commissioner of Social Services
Director of Administrative Services
Director of Budget and Finance
Director of Youth Services
Assistant to the Commissioner for Program Planning and Evaluation
Special Assistant to the Commissioner

COMPTROLLER
Comptroller
Deputy Comptroller

COUNTY ATTORNEY
County Attorney
Chief Assistant County Attorney
Bureau Chief

COUNTY CLERK
County Clerk
Deputy County Clerks

COUNTY EXECUTIVE
County Executive
Deputy County Executive
Assistant County Executive
Communications Director
Assistant County Executive for Economic Development

COUNTY LEGISLATURE
County Legislators
Clerk of the County Legislature
Deputy Clerk of the County Legislature
Assistant to the Chairman
Legislative Attorney

DISTRICT ATTORNEY
District Attorney
Chief Assistant District Attorneys
Bureau Chiefs

DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE
President, Dutchess Community College
Vice President of Academic Affairs
Dean of Student Services and Enrollment Management
Dean of Community Services and Special Programs
Vice President and Dean of Administration

EMERGENCY RESPONSE, DEPARTMENT OF

Emergency Response Coordinator
Assistant Emergency Response Coordinator for E-911
Director of 911 Operations
Emergency Management Coordinator

FINANCE, DEPARTMENT OF
Commissioner of Finance
First Deputy Commissioner of Finance
Second Deputy Commissioner of Finance
Director of Real Property Tax Services III

HUMAN RESOURCES
Commissioner of Human Resources
Deputy Commissioner of Human Resources
Equal Employment Opportunity Officer
Director of Risk Management
Assistant Director of Risk Management

PLANNING DEPARTMENT
Commissioner of Planning
Deputy Commissioner of Planning and Development
Commissioner of Solid Waste Management

PROBATION DEPARTMENT
Director of Probation and Community Corrections
Deputy Directors of Probation and Community Corrections
Director of Probation Budget and Finance

PUBLIC DEFENDER
Public Defender
Chief Assistant Public Defender
Bureau Chiefs

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT
Commissioner of Public Works
Deputy Commissioner of Public Works
Director of Highway Construction and Maintenance
Assistant Director of Highway Construction and Maintenance
Garage Superintendent
Airport Director
Parks Director
Building Administrator
Building Design Administrator
Director of Budget and Finance
County Transit Administrator
Director of Engineering

RESOURCE RECOVERY AGENCY
Executive Director

SHERIFF

Sheriff

Undersheriff

Deputy Sheriff Colonel

Correction Lieutenant Colonel

Correction Major

Director of Budget and Finance

Deputy Sheriff—Captains

Correction Captain

SOLID WASTE

Commissioner of Solid Waste Management

WASTE/WATER AGENCY

Water Resources Manager

Assistant Water Resources Manager

Legislator Edwards withdrew the foregoing amendment in order to work on a resolution to accompany the local law that deals with the list of policy-making positions.

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<i>absent</i>	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution:
 Motion:

Total : _____
 Yes No
 Abstentions: _____

D/S - DB [Signature]
 Remove 8 A 1

2019056
 3.11.19

Majority Leader Sagliano made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Edwards, to delete 8 (a) (1), and renumber accordingly.

Majority Leader Sagliano withdrew the foregoing amendment.

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<i>absent</i>	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: ✓

Total: 24 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

*JM/DS shall to
 8 A (1) may*

*2019052
 3.11.19*

Legislator Miccio made a motion, duly seconded by Majority Leader Sagliano, to amend Section 8 (a) (1) to change “shall” to “may”.

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	1	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano	2	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		1
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	3	
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn	4	
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	5	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		2
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith	6	
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	7	
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		3
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	8	
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	9	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	10	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney	11	
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger	12	
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	13	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		4
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	14	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		5
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	15	
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		6
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito	16	
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		7
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	17	

Present: 24
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: ✓

Total: 17 7
 Yes No

Abstentions: 0

8B NPIRE
 see attached

2019056
 3.11.19

Legislator Page made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Leader Munn, to add a new 8 (b) and reletter the existing sections accordingly as follows:

Section 8

(b) Members of the Dutchess County Board of Ethics, Dutchess County Industrial Development Agency, and Dutchess County Local Development Corporation shall be responsible to complete and file a financial disclosure statement in substantially the form setforth herein and in accordance with the requirements of this local law;

Legislator Page made a motion, duly seconded by Assistant Minority Leader Munn, to withdraw the foregoing amendment to remove reference to the Dutchess County Industrial Development Agency and Dutchess County Local Development Corporation and only include the Board of Ethics. The revised amendment would read as follows:

Section 8

(b) Members of the Dutchess County Board of Ethics shall be responsible to complete and file a financial disclosure statement in substantially the form setforth herein and in accordance with the requirements of this local law;

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Present: 24
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: -
 Motion: ✓

Total:
 Yes No
 Abstentions:

12 (e)

Km I. - /RE
 withdrawn

2019056
 3.11.19

Assistant Minority Leader Munn made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Edwards, to add a new section (e) to Section 12 as follows:

Section 12

(e) For persons obligated to file financial disclosure statements per Section 8 who also require appointment by the county legislature, a current financial disclosure form completed by the applicant/appointee shall be provided as part of the appointment resolution.

Assistant Minority Leader Munn made a motion, duly seconded by Legislator Black, to amend the foregoing amendment to replace the word "appointment" with "approval".

Assistant Minority Leader Munn withdrew the foregoing amendments to Section 12.

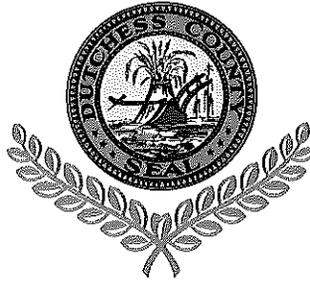
Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	1	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano	2	
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner	3	
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	4	
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn	5	
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	6	
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert	7	
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith	8	
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	9	
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt	10	
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	11	
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	12	
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	absent	
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney	13	
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger	14	
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	15	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	16	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		1
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio	17	
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		2
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton	18	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito	19	
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	20	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman	21	
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	22	

Present: 24 Resolution: ✓ Total : 22 2
 Absent: 1 Motion: — Yes No
 Vacant: 0 Abstentions: 0

2019056 A LOCAL LAW ESTABLISHING A CODE OF ETHICS FOR OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES AND REQUIRING A FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE FOR CERTAIN OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS (AMENDED)

April 8, 2019



LAI D ON DESKS 2/11/19
GOVERNMENT SERVICES & ADMINISTRATION

RESOLUTION NO. 2019057

RE: LOCAL LAW NO. 1 OF 2019 A LOCAL LAW AMENDING
ARTICLE II (LEGISLATIVE BRANCH), ARTICLE III (EXECUTIVE
BRANCH) AND ARTICLE XX (COMPTROLLER) OF THE DUTCHESS
COUNTY CHARTER BY IMPOSING TERM LIMITS ON
SERVICE BY A DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATOR, A DUTCHESS
COUNTY EXECUTIVE, AND A DUTCHESS COUNTY COMPTROLLER

Legislators PULVER, SAGLIANO, METZGER, and TRUITT offer the following and
move its adoption:

RESOLVED, that the Legislature of the County of Dutchess adopts Local Law No. 1
of 2019, which has been submitted this date for consideration by said Legislature.

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 3/28/2019

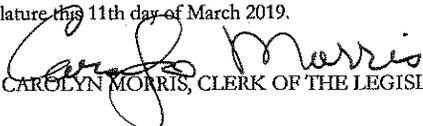
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with
the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of March 2019, and that the
same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of March 2019.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

RE: LOCAL LAW NO. 1 OF 2019 A LOCAL LAW AMENDING ARTICLE II (LEGISLATIVE BRANCH), ARTICLE III (EXECUTIVE BRANCH) AND ARTICLE XX (COMPTROLLER) OF THE DUTCHESS COUNTY CHARTER BY IMPOSING TERM LIMITS ON SERVICE BY A DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATOR, A DUTCHESS COUNTY EXECUTIVE, AND A DUTCHESS COUNTY COMPTROLLER

BE IT ENACTED BY THE COUNTY LEGISLATURE OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, STATE OF NEW YORK AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. County Legislature; Membership; Elections; Terms; Reapportionment; Term Limits.

There shall be a County Legislature composed of Legislators elected from single member districts prescribed in such local laws of reapportionment as may from time to time be applicable. Each Legislator shall be deemed a County Officer and shall be elected at a general odd-numbered year election for a term of two years. At the time of his/her nomination and election, and throughout his/her term of office, each Legislator shall be and remain an elector of the district from which he/she is elected. Hereafter, the County Legislature, by a Local Law subject to permissive referendum, shall reapportion its membership within two years after the publication of each federal decennial census in a manner consistent with constitutionally and legally accepted principles of legislative representation, but in no event shall the number of Legislators exceed twenty-five (25). Notwithstanding any other provision of this Charter to the contrary, such local law of reapportionment shall not be subject to disapproval by the County Executive. No person shall be elected for a full two-year term as a member of the County Legislature more than six times. The first year for any County Legislator for the purpose of calculating terms as contained in this section shall commence on or after January 1, 2020.

SECTION 2. County Executive; Election; Term; Qualifications; Compensation; Term Limits.

There shall be a County Executive, who shall be elected in an odd numbered year from the County at large for a term of four years beginning with the first day of January next following his election. He shall be directly responsible to all the people of the County. At the time of his nomination and election, and throughout his term of office, he shall be and remain a qualified elector of the County. He shall receive such compensation as shall be fixed by the County Legislature, but in no event shall his compensation be diminished during a term for which he shall have been elected. No person shall be elected for a full four-year term to the office of as County Executive more than three times. The first year for County Executive for purposes of calculating terms as contained in this section shall commence on or after January 1, 2020.

SECTION 3. Comptroller; Election; Term; Qualifications; Term Limits.

There shall be a Comptroller, who shall be elected from the County at large for a term of four years beginning with the first day of January next following his election. At the time of his nomination and election, and throughout his term of office, the Comptroller shall be and remain a qualified elector of the County. No person shall be elected for a full four-year term to the office of County

Comptroller more than three times. The first year for County Comptroller for purposes of calculating terms as contained in this section shall commence on or after January 1, 2022.

SECTION 4. EFFECTIVE DATE.

This local law shall take effect immediately upon filing in the Office of the Secretary of State.



MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

A. GREGG PULVER
CHAIRMAN

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
STATE OF NEW YORK

MEMORANDUM

TO: Legislators

FROM: Marcus J. Molinaro, Dutchess County Executive
Gregg Pulver, Chairman of the Legislature

DATE: February 11, 2019

RE: **Amendments to the Ethics Code**

MJM
[Signature]

Today we lay on the desk two proposals critical to the upkeep and the continued legitimacy of Dutchess County Government. First offered is a local law which will enact term limits thereby restricting the influence of incumbency and better preserving fresh life in our local elected bodies and offices. Additionally, based in part on the recommendations of the Ethics and Independent Reapportionment Advisory Committee, we are putting forth a series of serious and strict amendments to the Ethics Code, which will ensure greater transparency by requiring disclosure of outside income via a revamped and thorough financial disclosure statement, putting in place clear processes for disclosure of personal interest, strengthening the authority of our Board of Ethics, and restricting political solicitation.

It is our mutual hope these, and other changes not detailed here, continue our efforts for a government more transparent, responsive and accountable to the people of Dutchess County.

The foregoing Resolution No. 2019057, Local Law No. 1 of 2019, A LOCAL LAW AMENDING ARTICLE II (LEGISLATIVE BRANCH), ARTICLE III (EXECUTIVE BRANCH) AND ARTICLE XX (COMPTROLLER) OF THE DUTCHESS COUNTY CHARTER BY IMPOSING TERM LIMITS ON SERVICE BY A DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATOR, A DUTCHESS COUNTY EXECUTIVE, AND A DUTCHESS COUNTY COMPTROLLER, was laid on desks on February 11, 2019, and considered on March 11, 2019.

Discussion at that time proceeded as follows:

Assistant Minority Leader Munn spoke regarding the formatting of Resolution No. 2019089, a local law he was sponsoring regarding term limits that was laid on the desks at this meeting.

Legislator Miccio called Point of Order because discussion was regarding this resolution, not a local law that was just laid on the desks at this meeting.

Chair Pulver stated he would like to hear from the County Attorney.

Assistant Minority Leader Munn questioned if term limits could be passed without a mandatory referendum.

Majority Leader Sagliano called Point of Order and questioned if there was an amendment.

Chair Pulver stated the discussion was about the current local law, not the local law that was just laid on the desks.

Assistant Minority Leader Munn expressed his concerns that the current local law did not have a mandatory referendum and it should.

Legislator Miccio called Point of Order requesting Legislator Munn to ask a question and get an answer instead of continuing.

Assistant Minority Leader Munn questioned if this local law was subject to permissive referendum.

Senior County Attorney Cullen stated that permissive referendum was for changing the terms, not term limits.

Legislator Zernike called Point of Order and asked Senior County Attorney Cullen if he could point to case law or statute confirming this.

Legislator Miccio stated that parliamentary rules Point of Order does not get someone else ask a question.

Chair Pulver stated that Legislator Zernike can address his question when it is his time to ask another question.

Legislative Attorney Hagstrom stated she had researched this issue and agreed with the county attorney. She added that the Municipal Home Rule law, and actually Legislator Munn just as a correction you have 23 1 E it's actually 23 2 E, does say term of office. She added that there was case law that she could pull for the next meeting or within the next week or so. She further stated that she did research this and it did indicate that if you're not expanding the term as opposed to term limits it's not subject to a mandatory referendum.

Assistant Minority Leader Munn stated that he was concerned that the local law did not state what sections were being amended.

Legislator Truitt called Point of Order stating the amendments were stated in the resolution.

Assistant Minority Leader Munn made a motion, duly second by Legislator Zernike, to add the following language to the cover of the local law:

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Legislature proposes to amend the county charter by regulating and limiting the number of terms of certain elected county officers, and

WHEREAS, as per Section 34.05, of the County Charter, Amendments, the Charter may be amended by local law subject to referendum when so provided by the Municipal Home Rule Law, and

WHEREAS, it is deemed in the public's best interest get the direct input in this process, and

WHEREAS, under Municipal Home Rule Section 11(1) the legislative body shall not be deemed authorized by this chapter to adopt a local law which superseded a state statute, and

WHEREAS, under Municipal Home Rule Section 23(2)(e) local laws changing the term of office are subject to mandatory referendum at the next general election, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that these amendments to the county charter shall be put before the electors of the County of Dutchess for approval or disapproval at the general election to be held on November 5, 2019, and if approved by the electors of the County of Dutchess, it shall take effect January 1, 2020.

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

District	Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	<i>absent</i>	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		
Present:	<u>11</u>	Resolution:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Absent:	<u>1</u>	Motion:	<input type="checkbox"/>
Vacant:	<u>0</u>	Total :	<u>11</u> <u>0</u>
		Abstentions:	<u>0</u> <u>0</u>
			Yes No

2019057 A LOCAL LAW AMENDING ARTICLE II (LEGISLATIVE BRANCH), ARTICLE III (EXECUTIVE BRANCH) AND ARTICLE XX (COMPTROLLER) OF THE DUTCHESS COUNTY CHARTER BY IMPOSING TERM LIMITS ON SERVICE BY A DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATOR, A DUTCHESS COUNTY EXECUTIVE, AND A DUTCHESS COUNTY COMPTROLLER

March 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	<i>absent</i>	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 24 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 24 0
Absent: 1 **Motion:** — **Yes** **No**
Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019057 A LOCAL LAW AMENDING ARTICLE II (LEGISLATIVE BRANCH), ARTICLE III (EXECUTIVE BRANCH) AND ARTICLE XX (COMPTROLLER) OF THE DUTCHESS COUNTY CHARTER BY IMPOSING TERM LIMITS ON SERVICE BY A DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATOR, A DUTCHESS COUNTY EXECUTIVE, AND A DUTCHESS COUNTY COMPTROLLER

March 11, 2019

On motion by Legislator Horton, duly seconded by Assistant Majority Leader Bolner, and carried, the Rules were suspended to allow the public to address the Legislature on agenda and non-agenda items.

Marie Quackenbush, Hyde Park, spoke in favor of campaign finance

Mike Quackenbush, Hyde Park, spoke in favor of campaign finance and submitted 68 signatures from residents in support of establishing a campaign financing system for candidates running for office, attached hereto.

Ashley Casale, Clinton Corners, spoke regarding sexual harassment by former Legislator Joel Tyner and requested the Legislature to give more attention to issues of sexual harassment, stalking, and sexual assault.

Constantine Kazolias, 47 Noxon Street, Poughkeepsie, spoke regarding OSHA investigations and the mold infestation in Poughkeepsie City Schools.

Joel Tyner, Clinton, apologized to the Legislature and the women that he offended. He also spoke in favor of a jobs program for homeless people, raising minimum wage to \$15 per hour by the end of 2021, eliminating school property taxes and funding schools through income taxes.

No one wishing to speak, on motion by Legislator Bolner, duly seconded by Legislator Llaverias and carried, the Regular Order of Business was resumed.

There being no further business, the Chair adjourned the meeting at 8:14 p.m.

311
+ 68

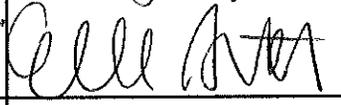
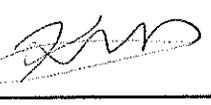
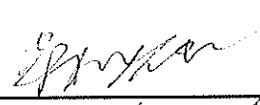
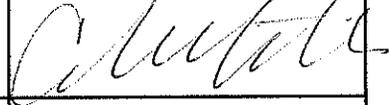
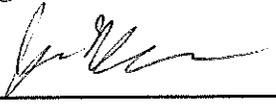
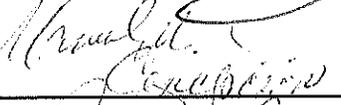
379 signatures

68 signatures
from citizens
in favor of
Fair Elections
in
Dutchess County

Handed in to DCleg on
Monday, February 11, 2019

PETITION TO DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

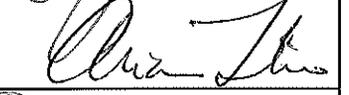
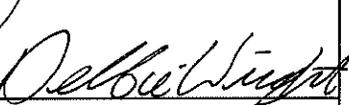
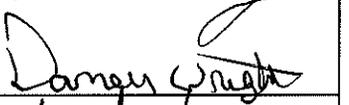
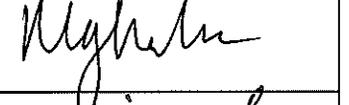
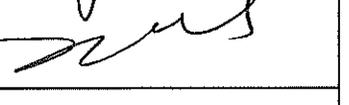
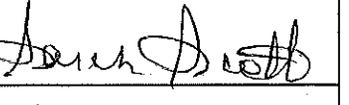
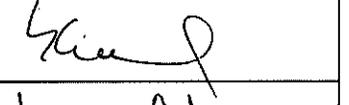
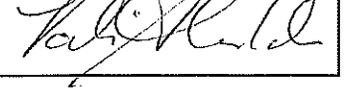
We, the undersigned residents of Dutchess County, New York, urge our Dutchess County legislators to establish a voluntary small-donor public campaign financing system for candidates running for public office in Dutchess County. Democracy works best when all qualified candidates can run for office, when voters have more choice, and when representatives are responsive to their constituents.

NAME	ADDRESS	EMAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Nicole Gonzalez	Vassar College 124 Raymond Ave	Nicole-208@ hotmail.com	
Jana Rellke	Vassar College 124 Raymond Ave	jrrellke@ Vassar.edu	
Adison Tate	Vassar College 124 Raymond Ave	adtate@Vassar.edu	
Mary Reynolds	137 Academy St.	mreynolds.henningsen @gmail.com	
Danielle Stas	37 TAYLOR AVE.	ElleXStas@gmail. com	
Mary Rahe	140 Hudson Harbour Dr.	Emaryrahe@ gmail	
Keisha Mincey	120 Hudson Ave. 120	MinceyKeisha@ gmail.com	
Destiny James	57 Cannon Street Unit 101	james.destiny13@gmail.com	
Cornelia Harris	40 S Randolph	tomand cornelia @ gmail.com	
Jen Herman	67 Verplanck Ave Beacon NY 12508	Jherman66@gmail.com	
Madelaine Henriquez	67 Verplanck Beacon, NY 12508	madelaine2887 @hotmail.com	
Manuel Covezpid	38 W. Clinton St. Poughkeepsie, NY 12601	ManuelCovezpid26@Yahoo	
Pet Miller	26 Vassar St Poughkeepsie 12601	pattyntoby@ yahoo.com	

Handed in to DC Leg on
Monday, February 11, 2019

PETITION TO DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

We, the undersigned residents of Dutchess County, New York, urge our Dutchess County legislators to establish a voluntary small-donor public campaign financing system for candidates running for public office in Dutchess County. Democracy works best when all qualified candidates can run for office, when voters have more choice, and when representatives are responsive to their constituents.

NAME	ADDRESS	EMAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
JOAN MANDLE	201 Riverview Dr.	joanm@democracymatters.org	
ARIANNA LENDINO	119 Reggies Way ^{Legaugsville, NY 12540}	ariannakendino@aol.com	
Debra Blalock	995 Timber Hill Rd Red Hook, NY 12571	debrablalock2012@yahoo.com	
Mary Williams	11 scene Drive Hyde Park NY 12538	maryhannerwilliams@gmail.com	
Jill Fieldstein	39 N.E. Mountain Rd Dover Plains, N.Y. 12572	jillfeldstein@gmail.com	
Debbie Wright	23 N. Mabbettsville Road	debbiewright321@aol.com	
Doreen Wright	23 N Mabbettsville Road		
Meghan Lane	23 N. Mabbettsville Rd Millbrook		
Margot Peter	21 Johnson Lane Millbrook, NY 12545	Margot800@yahoo.com	
James Scott	27 Elm Dr Millbrook		
Kevin McGraw	5334 Franklin Ave Millbrook NY 12545	Kevin.TJWA3@gmail.com	
Matthew Carroll	53 Cumberland Road Fishkill, NY 12524	PoliticalMattC@gmail.com	
Valerie Carlisle	83 Mountain Rd. Pleasant Valley NY 12569	vcarlisle51@gmail.com	

See the back of this petition.

Handed in to DC Leg
on Monday February 11, 2019

PETITION TO DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

We, the undersigned residents of Dutchess County, New York, urge our Dutchess County legislators to establish a voluntary small-donor public campaign financing system for candidates running for public office in Dutchess County. Democracy works best when all qualified candidates can run for office, when voters have more choice, and when representatives are responsive to their constituents.

NAME	ADDRESS	EMAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Nick Garin	98 S. Hamilton St Pouk, NY 12601	gaylegarin@gmail.com	Nick Garin
William Sepe	65 Gifford Ave Apt Poughkeepsie NY 12601	BillSepe@gmail.com	William Sepe
Wayne Cochran	1303 Hudson Harbour Dr., Pough 12601	Wayne N Cochran @earthlink.net	Wayne Cochran
Alexandra Devin	55 Sycamore Dr, Beacon, NY 12508	alexandra.devin @icloud.com	Alexandra Devin
Paul Heisch	14 Pinewood Rd Pouk, NY 12603	phirsch@hvc.rr.com	Paul Heisch
Margaret Thakkar	20 Split Tread Wappinger Falls	margarettthakkar @gmail.com	Margaret Thakkar
Pathamma	5 Van Ct W 4 Hyde Park NY 12538	patla42@ gmail.com	Pathamma
Anne Jewellott	9 Ivy Terrace Pough 12601	anniel@hvc.rr.com	Anne Jewellott
Patricia	1106 West Brook Poughkeepsie NY 12601	Patricia West Brook @gmail.com	Patricia
Amy Strom	15 Wilmot Ter Poughkeepsie 12603	amystrom@ verizon.net	Amy Strom
Gayle B. Garin	98 S. Hamilton St. Pouk., NY 12601	gaylegarin@gmail.com	Gayle B. Garin
Ellen Waggener	14 Pinewood Rd Poughkeepsie 12601	ewaggener@ hvc.rr.com	Ellen Waggener
ROBERT HALLIDAY	506 HUDSON HARBOR DR	rhalliday 50@gmail.com	Robert Halliday

See Back →



Handed in to D'Leg on Monday, February 11, 2019

PETITION TO DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

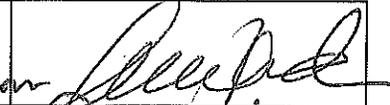
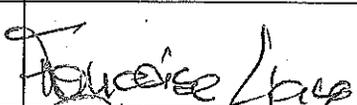
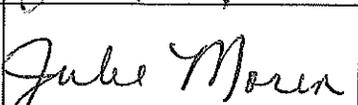
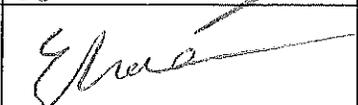
We, the undersigned residents of Dutchess County, New York, urge our Dutchess County legislators to establish a voluntary small-donor public campaign financing system for candidates running for public office in Dutchess County. Democracy works best when all qualified candidates can run for office, when voters have more choice, and when representatives are responsive to their constituents.

NAME	ADDRESS	EMAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Jeff Kosmacher	Poughkeepsie 54 Worrall #2	jkosmacher@ynhoo	Jeff Kosmacher
Lisa Kaul	74 Boardman Rd Poughkeepsie NY 12603	lisarkaul@gmail.com	Lisa Kaul
SARA H SALEM	144 Union St. Poughkeepsie, NY 12601	sssaalem@gmail.com	Sara H Salem
DARRETT ROBERTS	173 Franklin Eggenwood.com STREET, POK	173 Franklin STREET, POK	Darrett Roberts
Joshua Hindle	3399 North Road	josh.hindle.01@ gmail.com	Joshua Hindle
LAURENTE GIARDINO	19 E 1/5 Rd Hopewell Junction NY 12537	Giardino1057@ gmail.com	Laurente Giardino
Jim Fenner	42 Croft Rd Pok, 12605	JimFenner@gmail.com	Jim Fenner
Briana Myers	33 Croft Rd. Poughkeepsie, NY 12603		Briana Myers
Elizabeth Dahman	33 Croft Rd. Poughkeepsie, NY 12603		Elizabeth Dahman
Christopher Parks	26 Croft Road Poughkeepsie 12603	ParksFamily@optonline.net	Christopher Parks
PHILIP VAN TALLE	17 CROFT RD POUGHKEEPSIE 12603	PVANTALLIE@YAHOO.COM	Philip VanTalle
Barbara VanTalle	17 Croft Rd. Poughkeepsie 12603		Barbara VanTalle
Hannah Karp	230 Croft Rd Poughkeepsie, 12603		Hannah Karp

Handed in to DC Leg on
Monday February 11, 2014

PETITION TO DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

We, the undersigned residents of Dutchess County, New York, urge our Dutchess County legislators to establish a voluntary small-donor public campaign financing system for candidates running for public office in Dutchess County. Democracy works best when all qualified candidates can run for office, when voters have more choice, and when representatives are responsive to their constituents.

NAME	ADDRESS	EMAIL ADDRESS	SIGNATURE
Anne GARDON	25 Croft Rd Poughkeepsie NY	anne@strategiesfor changeNOW.com	
Mihai Grunfeld	25 Croft Rd. Poughkeepsie NY	grunfeld@ vassar.edu	
Julia Sabalsky	36 Croft Rd. Poughkeepsie NY	orangeskyblue@ mac.com	
Francoise Liang	37 Croft Rd. Poughkeepsie, NY		
Diane Vissio	39 Croft Poughkeepsie, NY		
Darcy Kelly	48 Croft Rd. Poughkeepsie, NY 12603	darcygirl628@ yahoo.com	
Chris St. Germain	50 Croft Rd. Poughkeepsie, NY 12603		
Liat Rysek-Sher	51 Croft Rd. Poughkeepsie NY.		
JULIE MOREN	9 Croft Rd. Poughkeepsie, NY 12603		
Abraham Alvarz	8 Spratt Ave Poughkeepsie NY 12603		
Eve, Madalengotia	26 Marian Ave Poughkeepsie NY 12601		
David Stemberg	34 Marian Ave Poughkeepsie, NY		
Katherine A. Moloney	34 Marian Ave Poughkeepsie	Kaamoloney@min. com	